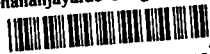


NS-L5  
81.3  
1753

1753

Dhananjay<sup>S</sup>rao Gadgil Library



GIPE-PUNE-001753

THE  
CONSTITUTIONAL  
HISTORY OF ENGLAND

FROM THE ACCESSION OF HENRY VII. TO  
THE DEATH OF GEORGE II.

---

VOLUME III.

THE  
CONSTITUTIONAL  
HISTORY OF ENGLAND

FROM THE ACCESSION OF HENRY VII. TO  
THE DEATH OF GEORGE II.

By HENRY HALLAM, LL.D.,  
FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE INSTITUTE OF FRANCE.

IN THREE VOLUMES.—VOL. III.

*NEW EDITION.*

LONDON:  
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET.  
1881.

*The right of Translation is reserved.*

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,  
STAMFORD STREET AND CHURCH LANE.

V3.45

B1.3

1753

# CONTENTS

OF

## THE THIRD VOLUME.

---

### CHAPTER XIII.

#### ON THE STATE OF THE CONSTITUTION UNDER CHARLES II.

Effect of the Press — Restrictions upon it before and after the Restoration — Licensing Acts — Political Writings checked by the Judges — Instances of illegal Proclamations not numerous — Juries fined for Verdicts — Question of their Right to return a general Verdict — Habeas Corpus Act passed — Differences between Lords and Commons — Judicial Powers of the Lords historically traced — Their Pretensions about the Time of the Restoration — Resistance made by the Commons — Dispute about their original Jurisdiction — and that in Appeals from Courts of Equity — Question of the exclusive Right of the Commons as to Money Bills — Its History — The Right extended farther — State of the Upper House under the Tudors and Stuarts — Augmentation of the Temporal Lords — State of the Commons — Increase of their Members — Question as to Rights of Election — Four different Theories as to the original Principle — Their Probability considered . . . . . Page 1

### CHAPTER XIV.

#### THE REIGN OF JAMES II.

Designs of the King — Parliament of 1685 — King's intention to Repeal the Test Act — Deceived as to the Dispositions of his Subjects — Prorogation of Parliament — Dispensing Power confirmed by the Judges — Ecclesiastical Commission — King's Scheme of establishing Popery — Dismissal of Lord Rochester — Prince of Orange alarmed — Plan of setting the Princess aside — Rejected by the King — Overtures of the Malcontents to Prince of Orange — Declaration for Liberty of Conscience — Addresses in favour of it — New-modelling of the Corporations — Affair of Magdalen College — Infatuation of the King — His Coldness

# INDEX

\* The Roman Numerals refer to the Volumes — the Arabic Figures to the Pages of each Volume.

## ABBEY LANDS.

**ABBEY LANDS**, appropriation of them considered, l. 74, 79, *note h*—lawfulness of seizing, 76—distribution of, 77—retained by the parliament under Mary, 78—increase the power of the nobility, &c., 79—charity of the early possessors of, 80—confirmed by the pope to their new possessors, 104.

**Abbot** (George, archbishop of Canterbury) sequestered, l. 417 and *note c*—his Calvinistic zeal, ii. 55—Popish tracts in his library, 67, *note p*.

**Abbots**, surrenders of, to Henry VIII probably unlawful, l. 72—seats of, in parliament, and their majority over the temporal peers, 73 and *note b*.

**Abjuration**, oath of, clause introduced into, by the tortes, iii. 192, *note i*.

**Abolition** of military tenures, ii. 312.

**Act of Indemnity**, ii. 304—exclusion of the regicides from the, *ib.*—commons vote to exclude seven, yet add several more, 306, and *notes d* & *e*.

**Act of Uniformity**, ii. 338—clauses against the presbyterians, 339—no person to hold any preferment in England without episcopal ordination, *ib.* and 340, *note d*—every minister compelled to give his assent to the Book of Common Prayer on pain of being deprived of his benefice, *ib.* and *note e*—schoolmasters obliged to subscribe to, *ib.*

**Act for suppressing conventicles**, ii. 346, 386—opposed by bishop Wilkins, *ib.*—supported by Sheldon and others, *ib.*

**Act of Supremacy**, particulars of the, ii. 393.

**Act of Security**, persons eligible to parliament by the, iii. 190 and *note h*—in Scotland, 338.

**Act of 1700** against the growth of popery, iii. 178 and *note k*—severity of its penalties, *ib.*—not carried into effect, 179.

**Act of Settlement**, iii. 179—limitations of the prerogative contained in it, 182—remarkable cause of the fourth remedial article, 184—its precaution against the influence of foreigners, 188, 189 and *note f*—importance of its sixth article, *ib.*

## ANNE.

**Act of Toleration**, a scanty measure of religious liberty, iii. 172.

**Act against wrongous imprisonment** in Scotland, iii. 335.

**Act for settlement of Ireland**, iii. 394—its insufficiency, 396.

**Act of explanation**, iii. 396.

**Acts, harsh**, against the native Irish in settlement of colonies, iii. 381.

**Acts replacing the crown** in its prerogatives, ii. 328. See Bills and Statutes.

**Adamson**, archbishop of St. Andrews, obliged to retract before the general assembly of the church of Scotland, iii. 318.

**Addresses**, numerous servile, from all parties to James II., iii. 72 and *note u*.

**Administration of Ireland**, in whom vested, iii. 365.

**Adultery**, canon laws concerning, l. 102, *note*.

**Agitators** established in every regiment, ii. 210.

**Aix-la-Chapelle**, peace of, ii. 376.

**Alienation**, ancient English laws on, l. 12.

**Allegiance**, extent and power of, l. 307, *note i*.

**Allegiance**, oath of, administered to papists under James I., l. 407.

**Allen** (—), his treacherous purposes against Elizabeth, l. 144 and *note f*.

**Almanza**, battle of, iii. 234.

**Altars** removed in churches, l. 87.

**Alva** (duke of) his designed invasion of England, l. 134 and *note d*, 139.

**Ambassadors**, exempt from criminal process, l. 160—extent of their privilege examined, *ib.* *note i*.

**Andrews** (Dr. Launcelot, bishop of Winchester), his sentiments on transubstantiation, ii. 63, *note c*—singular phrase in his epitaph, *ib.* *note d*.

**Anecdotes**, two, relating to king Charles I. and Cromwell, ii. 211, *note j*.

**Anglesea** (lord privy seal), statement of, in the case of lord Danby, ii. 413, *note s*.

**Anglican church**, ejected members of, their claims, ii. 318.

**Anjou** (duke of), his proposed marriage with queen Elizabeth, l. 125, *note k*, 136, 232, *note u*.

**Anna** (princess of Denmark), her re-

## ANNE.

- pentant letter to James II., iii. 123, 124, *note* <sup>1</sup>— a narrow-minded, foolish woman, *ib.*—her dark intrigues with the court of St. Germain's, *ib.*
- Anne (queen of Great Britain), her incapacity for government, iii. 208—her confidence in Godolphin and Marlborough, 209—revolutions in her ministry, *ib.* 210—alarmed at the expedition of the pretender, 221—her secret intentions with respect to the pretender never divulged, 225 and *note* <sup>1</sup>—her death, 229.
- Appeals in civil suits in Scotland lay from the baron's court to that of the sheriff or lord of regality, and ultimately to the parliament, iii. 312.
- Argyle (earl of), refuses to subscribe the test, iii. 329—convicted of treason upon the statute of leasing-making, and escapes, *ib.*—is executed after his rebellion upon his old sentence, 330.
- Aristocracy, English, in Ireland, analogy of, to that of France, iii. 351.
- Aristocracy of Scotland, influence of, in the reign of James IV., iii. 311—system of repressing the, *ib.*
- Arlington (Henry Bennett, earl of), one of the Cabal, ii. 372—obliged to change his policy, 396.
- Arminian controversy, view of the, i. 400-404 and *notes*.
- Arms, provided by freeholders, &c., for defence of the nation, ii. 133, *note* <sup>P</sup>.
- Armstrong (sir Thomas), given up by the States, and executed without trial, ii. 461.
- Army, conspiracy for bringing in, to overawe the parliament, ii. 125 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Army of Scotland enters England, ii. 167.
- Army, parliamentary, new modelled, ii. 181—advances towards London, 206.
- Army, proposals of the, to king Charles I. at Hampton-court, ii. 209—rejected by him, 210—innovating spirit in, 219—publishes a declaration for the settlement of the nation, 221—principal officers of, determine to bring the king to justice, 223 and *note* <sup>b</sup>, 224.
- Army disbanded, ii. 314—origin of the present, 315.
- Army, great, suddenly raised by Charles II., ii. 401, 402 and *note* <sup>1</sup>.
- Army, intention of James II. to place the, under the command of catholic officers, iii. 54.
- Army, standing, Charles II.'s necessity for, ii. 380—its illegality in time of peace, iii. 106, 106 and *note* <sup>t</sup>. (See Standing army)—Apprehensions from it, 260.
- Army reduced by the commons, iii. 139.
- Army recruited by violent means, iii. 214 and *note* <sup>o</sup>.
- Array, commissions of, ii. 133.

## AYLMER.

- Arrest, exemption from, claimed by the house of commons, f. 263-272—parliamentary privilege of exemption from, 303.
- Articles, lords of the, their origin and power, iii. 307—regularly named in the records of every parliament from the reign of James IV., 308—what they propounded, when ratified by the three estates, did not require the king's consent to give it validity, 311—abolished, 335.
- Articles of the church of England, real presence denied in the, i. 91—subsequently altered, *ib.* and *note* <sup>1</sup>—original drawing up of the, 101 and *note* <sup>1</sup>—brought before parliament, 191—statute for subscribing, 192—ministers deprived for refusing, 193, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Articles, thirty-nine, denial of any of the, made excommunication, i. 303, *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Articles of the church on predestination, i. 400.
- Articuli Cleri, account of the, i. 324.
- Artillery company established, ii. 133.
- Arundel (Thomas Howard, earl of), his committal to the Tower, i. 378.
- Arundel (Henry Howard, earl of), his case in parliament, iii. 35, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Ashby, a Burgess of Aylesbury, sues the returning officer for refusing his vote, iii. 274.
- Ashley (Anthony, lord, afterwards earl of Shaftesbury), one of the Cabal, ii. 374.
- Ashley (serjeant), his speech in favour of prerogative, i. 390, *note* <sup>o</sup>.
- Ashton (John), remarks on his conviction for high treason on presumptive evidence, iii. 160, 161.
- Association abjuring the title of James II., and pledging the subscribers to revenge the death of William III., generally signed, iii. 131 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Atkinson (—), his speech in the house of commons against the statute for the queen's power, i. 117, *note* <sup>9</sup>.
- Attainers against Russell, Sidney, Cornish, and Armstrong, reversed, iii. 160.
- Atterbury (Dr.), an account of his book entitled *Rights and Privileges of an English Convocation*, iii. 244—promoted to the see of Rochester, 245—'disaffection to the house of Hanover, 251—deprived of his see, and banished for life, 252 and *note*.
- Augsburg Confession, consubstantiation acknowledged in the, i. 90.
- Augeburg league of, iii. 88.
- Aylmer (John, bishop of London), his persecution of papists, i. 143, *note* <sup>d</sup>—his covetousness and prosecution of the puritans, i. 203 and *note* <sup>1</sup>—Elizabeth's tyranny to, 225, *note* <sup>m</sup>—his answer to Knox against female monarchy, 296—

## BACON.

passage from his book on the limited power of the English crown, 280, 281.

- Bacon (sir Francis, lord Verulam), his praise of the laws of Henry VII., i. 11—his error concerning the act of benevolence, 14, *note* 1—his account of causes belonging to the court of star-chamber, 54—his apology for the execution of catholics, 164, *note* 2—his character of lord Burleigh, 204—excellence and moderation of his *Advertisement on the Controversies of the Church of England*, 227, and *note* 2—disliked agreeing with the house of lords on a subsidy, 278—his advice to James I. on summoning a parliament, 338—acquainted with the particulars of Overbury's murder, 352 and 353, *note* 8—impeached for bribery, 358—extenuation of, 359, *note* 2—his notice of the puritana, 396, *note* 3—recommends mildness towards the papists, 408, *note* 2.
- Bacon (sir Nicholas), great seal given to, i. 110, *note* 6—abilities of, 110—suspected of favouring the house of Suffolk, 128—his reply to the speaker of the house of commons, 252.
- Baillie (Robert), his account of the reception and impeachment of the earl of Strafford in England, ii. 104, *note* 4.
- Bell (bishop of Ossory), persists in being consecrated according to the protestant form, iii. 366, *note* 1.
- Ballot, the, advocated in the reign of Anne, iii. 203, *note* 3.
- Balmerino (lord), tried for treason on the Scottish statute of leasing-making, iii. 324, 325.
- Bancroft (Richard), archbishop of Canterbury, endeavours to increase the ecclesiastical jurisdiction, i. 324, 325 and *note* 2—puritan clergymen deprived by, 394 and *note* 1—defence of episcopacy, 395, 396 and *note* 3.
- Banquerian controversy, iii. 246—character of it, *ib.* and *note* 4.
- Bank of England, its origin and depreciation of its notes, iii. 135.
- Banks (sir John), attorney-general, his defence of the king's absolute power, ii. 21.
- Baptism by midwives abolished, i. 181, *note* 2.
- Barebone's parliament, ii. 243—apply themselves with vigour to reform abuses, *ib.*—vote for the abolition of the court of chancery, *ib.*—alarm the clergy, *ib.*—surrender their power to Cromwell, 244.
- Barillon (the French ambassador), favours the opposition, ii. 405, *note* 2—sums given to members of parliament mentioned by, 408—remarks on that corruption, *ib.*—suspicious against, 446

## BERKLEY.

- extract from, concerning an address from the commons to the king, iii. 50, 51, *note* 6.
- Barnes (Dr. Thomas), appointed to defend the marriage of Henry VIII. with Catherine of Aragon, i. 60, *note* 4.
- Baronets created by James I. to raise money, i. 338, and *note* 2.
- Barons of parliament, the title of, objected to, i. 361, *note* 2.
- Barons, English, their acquisitions in Ireland, iii. 349.
- Barrier treaty of lord Townshend, iii. 216.
- Baxter, extract from his Life, descriptive of the episcopalians of his day, ii. 320, *note* 9.
- Beal (—), his book against the ecclesiastical system of England, i. 148, *note* 1.
- Beauchamp (William Seymour, lord), honours of his family restored to, i. 293, and *note* 1.
- Bedford (Francis Russell, second earl of), imprisoned under queen Mary, on account of his religion, i. 103.
- Bedford (Francis Russell, fourth earl of), plan to bring back popular leaders frustrated by his death, ii. 120, and *note* 2.
- Bedford (William Russell, fifth earl of), joins king Charles I. at Oxford, ii. 158—is ill received, 159—returns to the parliament, *ib.*
- Beggars caused by the alms of monasteries, i. 80—statute against giving to, *ib.*, *note* 1.
- Bell (Mr.), his attack on licences, i. 254—elected speaker, *ib.* and 255, *note* 1.
- Bellarmino (Cardinal Robert), opposes the test-oath of James I., i. 407.
- Bellay (Joachim du, bishop of Bayonne), reports that a revolt was expected in England on the divorce of Henry VIII., i. 87.
- Benefices, first fruits of, taken from the pope, i. 65.
- Benevolence, exaction so called, in 1545, i. 24—consequences of refusing to contribute to it, 25—taken by queen Elizabeth, 244, and *note* 4.
- Benevolences, oppression of, under Edward IV., i. 14—abolished under Richard III., and revived by Henry VII., *ib.*—granted by private persons, *ib.*, *note* 1—required under James I., 342.
- Bennet (Dr.), his proposal on the divorce of Henry VIII., i. 66, *note* 2.
- Bennet (—), an informer against papists, i. 154, *note* 2.
- Benison (—), his imprisonment by bishop Aymer, i. 203.
- Berkley (sir John), justice of the king's bench, defends ship-money, ii. 17 and *note* 1—and the king's absolute power, 23—parliamentary impeachment of, 140, *note* 6.



## BERKELY.

- Berkely (Charles, first earl of), his administration in Ireland in 1670, iii. 398.
- Berwick, right of election extended to, by Henry VIII., iii. 38.
- Best (Paul), ordinance against, for writing against the Trinity, ii. 201, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Bible, 1635, church translation of the proscribed, i. 83—liberty of reading, procured by Cromwell, and recalled by Henry VIII., *ib.*, and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Bill of exclusion drawn in favour of the duke of York's daughters, ii. 432—of rights, iii. 104—of indemnity, 112—for regulating trials upon charges of high treason, 160—of 7th of queen Anne, affording peculiar privileges to the accused, 163—to prevent occasional conformity, passes the commons, and is rejected by the lords, 248—passed by next parliament, 249—repealed by the whigs, *ib.* and *note* <sup>l</sup>.
- Birch (Dr. Thomas), confirms the genuineness of Glamorgan's commissions, ii. 193.
- Birth of the pretender, suspicions attending the, iii. 81, 82.
- Bishops of England, authority of the pope in their election taken away, i. 66—their adherence to Rome the cause of their abolition by the Lutherans, 100—less offensive in England than Germany, *ib.*—defend church property in England, *ib.*—some inclined to the puritans, 192—conference of with the house of commons, 210—commons opposed to the, 211—puritans object to their title, 224, *note* <sup>c</sup>—character of, under Elizabeth, 225 and *note* <sup>k</sup>—tyranny of the queen towards them, *ib.* and *note* <sup>m</sup>—conference of with the puritans at Hampton Court, 297—proceedings of the against the puritans, 394—jurisdiction of the, ii. 47 and *note* <sup>f</sup>—moderate government of, proposed, 114, 115 and *notes* <sup>d</sup> <sup>e</sup> <sup>f</sup>—proceedings on abolishing, 116—excluded from parliament, 117 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—reflections on that measure, 118, 119—impeachment of the twelve, 142, *note* <sup>m</sup>—restored to their seats in the house of lords, 329—their right of voting denied by the commons, in the case of lord Danby, 414—discussion of the same, 415—restored to Scotland after six years' abolition, iii. 320—and to part of their revenues, 321—their protestations against any connivance at popery, 385, *note* <sup>b</sup>.
- Bishops, popish, endeavour to discredit the English Scriptures, i. 83, *note* <sup>a</sup>—refuse to officiate at Elizabeth's coronation, 110 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—deprived under Elizabeth, 111—their subsequent treatment, 115.
- Bishops, despoiled in the reformation under Henry VIII., i. 94.

## BOROUGH.

- Black, one of the ministers of St. Andrew's, summoned before the privy council of Scotland, iii. 319.
- Blackstone (sir William), his misunderstanding of the statute of allegiance, 11th Henry VII., i. 10, *note* <sup>f</sup>—inadvertent assertion of, ii. 448.
- Blair (sir Adam), impeached for high treason, ii. 448.
- Bland (—), fined by authority of parliament, i. 274.
- Blount (John), sentenced by the lords to imprisonment and hard labour in Bridewell for life, iii. 280.
- Boleyn (Anne), her weakness of character, i. 31, *note* <sup>a</sup>—undoubted innocence of; her indiscretion; infamous proceedings upon her trial; her levities in discourse brought as charges against her; confesses a precontract with lord Percy; her marriage with the king annulled, 32—act settling the crown on the king's children by, or any subsequent wife, 34—time of her marriage with Henry VIII. considered, 62, *note* <sup>g</sup>—interested in the reformed faith, 68.
- Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, lord), remarkable passage in his Letters on History, ii. 383, *note* <sup>h</sup>—engaged in correspondence with the pretender, iii. 223, 224 and *note* <sup>i</sup>—impeached of high treason, 233—his letters in the Examiner answered by lord Cowper, 298, *note* <sup>h</sup>—character of his writings, 298, 299.
- Bolton (lord chancellor), his treatise on the independence of Ireland, iii. 405.
- Bonaght, usage of, explained, iii. 348.
- Bonaght and coshering, barbarous practice of, iii. 357.
- Bonner (Edmund, bishop of London), his persecution, i. 96—treatment of by Edward VI.'s council, 97, *note* <sup>o</sup>—royal letter to, for the prosecution of heretics, 105, *note* <sup>f</sup>—imprisoned in the Marshalsea, 118—denies bishop Horn to be lawfully consecrated, *ib.*
- Books of the reformed religion imported from Germany and Flanders, i. 82—statute against, *ib.* *note* <sup>m</sup>—books against the queen prohibited by statute, 138.
- Books, restrictions on printing, selling, possessing, and importing, i. 238, 239, and *notes* <sup>i</sup> <sup>k</sup> <sup>l</sup> <sup>m</sup> <sup>n</sup>.
- Booth (sir George), rises in Cheshire in favour of Charles II., ii. 277.
- Boroughs and burgesses, elections and wages of, under Elizabeth, i. 264 and *note* <sup>o</sup>.
- Boroughs, twenty-two created in the reign of Edward VI., i. 45—fourteen added to the number under Mary, *ib.*—state of those that return members to parliament, iii. 37—fourteen created

## BOROUGHES.

- by Edward VI, 38—twenty-one members for, added by Mary, *ib.*—many more by Elizabeth and James, *ib.*
- Boroughs royal of Scotland, common usage of the, to choose the deputies of other towns as their proxies iii. 308.
- Bos-uet (Jacques), his invective against Cranmer, i. 98.
- Boucher (Jean), execution and speech of, i. 96 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Boulter, primate of Ireland, his great share in the government of Ireland in the reign of George II., iii. 404—his character, *ib.*
- Bond (Dr.), founder of the Sabbatarians, i. 287, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Royme, splendid victory of the, gained by William III., iii. 398.
- Brady (Dr. Thomas), remarks on his writings, ii. 464—on his treatise on boroughs, iii. 41.
- Brehon, customs of, murder not held felony by the, iii. 345 and *note* <sup>1</sup>.
- Brewers complain of an imposition on malt, i. 363, *note* <sup>2</sup>—proclamation concerning, ii. 25.
- Bribery, first precedent for a penalty on, i. 268—impeachments for, 368—prevalent in the court of Charles II., ii. 356—its prevalence at elections, iii. 44.
- Bridgeman (sir Orlando), succeeds Clarendon, ii. 374.
- Brihuega, seven thousand English under Stanhope surrender at, iii. 215.
- Bristol (John, lord Digby, earl of), refusal of summons to, &c., i. 379, 380 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Bristol (George Digby, earl of), converted to popery, ii. 344—attacks Clarendon, 365, *note* <sup>5</sup>.
- Brodie (Mr.), his exposure of the misrepresentations of Hume, i. 284, *note* <sup>7</sup>.
- Browne (sir Thomas), his abilities, ii. 74.
- Brownists and Barrowists, most fanatic of the puritans, i. 214—emigrate to Holland, *ib.*—execution of, *ib.*, 215 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Bruce (Edward), his invasion of Ireland, iii. 358.
- Bucer (Martin), his permission of a concubine to the landgrave of Hesse, i. 88, *note* <sup>2</sup>—his doctrines concerning the Lord's Supper, 90—politic ambiguity of, *ib.* *note* <sup>7</sup>—assists in drawing up the forty-two articles, 97, *note* <sup>7</sup>—objected to the English vestments of priests, 102.
- Buckingham (Edward Stafford, duke of), his trial and execution under Henry VIII., i. 27 and *note* <sup>1</sup>.
- Buckingham (George Villiers, duke of), his connexion with lord Bacon's impeachment, i. 359 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—sets aside the protracted match with Spain, 471—deceit of, 376 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—his impeachment, 377—378—his enmity to

## CALVINISM.

- Spain, 409, 410 and *notes* <sup>2</sup>—his scheme of seizing on American gold-mines, 409, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Buckingham (son of the preceding), one of the cabal ministry, ii. 370—driven from the king's councils, 398—administration of, during the reign of Charles II., iii. 10.
- Buckingham (John Sheffield, duke of), engaged in the interest of the pretender, iii. 224, 225, *note*.
- Bull of Pius V. deposing Elizabeth, i. 137—prohibited in England by statute, *ib.*
- Bullinger (Henry) objected to the English vestments of priests, i. 103.
- Buonaparte (Napoleon), character of, compared with that of Oliver Cromwell, ii. 263-265, and *note* <sup>4</sup>.
- Burchell (Peter), in danger of martial law under Elizabeth, i. 241 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Burgage tenure, iii. 37—opinion of the author concerning ancient, 40, 41.
- Burgesses, wages of boroughs to, i. 264, *note* <sup>2</sup>—debate on non-resident, in the house of commons, 265.
- Burgundy (duke of), effect of his death on the French succession, iii. 218.
- Burnet (Dr. Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury), denies the answer of Henry VIII. to Luther, i. 59, *note* <sup>2</sup>—and the king's bribery of the universities on his divorce, 61, *note* <sup>1</sup>—his doubts on the time of Anne Boleyn's marriage, 62, *note* <sup>2</sup>—his valuation of the suppressed monasteries, 76—his observations on the persecutions of Mary, 106, *note* <sup>5</sup>—anecdote related by, ii. 364, *note* <sup>4</sup>—his remarkable conversation with Bentinck, iii. 99, *note* <sup>7</sup>—remark of, on the statute for regulating trials in cases of high treason, 163.
- Burton (Henry), and Edward Bastwick, prosecuted by the star-chamber, ii. 38.
- Bushell, a jurymen, committed for non-payment of his fine imposed on him in the case of Penn and Mead, iii. 9.
- Butler (Mr. Charles), his candid character of Cranmer, i. 99, *note* <sup>1</sup>—his discussion of the oath of supremacy, 112, *note* <sup>5</sup>.
- Cabal ministry, account of the, ii. 374.
- Cabinet council, question of its responsibility, iii. 185 and *note* <sup>4</sup>—members of the, answerable for the measures adopted by its consent, 187.
- Calais, right of election extended to, iii. 38.
- Calamy (Edmund), irregularly set at liberty by the king's order, ii. 347.
- Calvin (John), adopts Bucer's doctrine on the Lord's Supper, i. 91 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—malignity of, 96—objected to the English vestments of priests, 103.
- Calvinism in England, i. 401-403, and *note* <sup>2</sup>.

## CALVINISTS.

- Calvinists, severe act against the, ii. 349.  
 Cambridge University, favourable to protestantism, i. 184.  
 Camden (William, Clarenceux king of arms), remarks of, concerning Elizabeth's appointment of a successor, i. 126, *note*<sup>n</sup>.  
 Cameronian rebellion, iii. 328—the Cameronianians publish a declaration renouncing their allegiance to Charles II., 330.  
 Campian (Edmund), executed for popery, i. 146—his torture justified by lord Burleigh, 150.  
 Canon laws, commissioners appointed for framing a new series, i. 100, 101, *notes*<sup>t</sup> u—character of the canons which were never enacted, *ib.*—amendments of, attempted, 191.  
 Canons, ecclesiastical, new code of, under James I., i. 303 and *note*<sup>k</sup> m—defending the king's absolute power, 322 and *note*<sup>x</sup>.  
 Cardwell's 'Annals of the Church,' remarks upon a passage in, i. 396, *note*<sup>m</sup>.  
 Carleton (sir Dudley), his unconstitutional speech on parliaments, i. 377, *note*<sup>e</sup>.  
 Carne (sir Edward), ambassador at Rome, to queen Mary, i. 109 and *note*<sup>b</sup>.  
 Carte (Thomas), his censure of the character, &c. of queen Mary, i. 105, *note*<sup>o</sup>—his anecdotes of Godolphin and Harley, iii. 221, *note*<sup>k</sup>—his Life of the Duke of Ormond, 390, *note*<sup>n</sup>—the fullest writer on the Irish rebellion, *ib.*  
 Carte and Leland, their account of the causes of the rebellion in Ireland in 1641, iii. 392, *note*<sup>q</sup>.  
 Cartwright (Thomas), founder of the puritans, i. 185—his character, *ib.*—his Admonition, 186—his opposition to civil authority in the church, *ib.*—his probable intent of its overthrow, 187, *note*<sup>n</sup>—design of his labours, 188—objected to the seizure of church property, *ib.* *note*<sup>p</sup>—summoned before the ecclesiastical commission, 207—disapproved of the puritan libels, 208—assertions of, concerning Scripture, 216, *note*<sup>b</sup>.  
 Catherine of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII., his marriage with her, and cause of dislike, i. 60 and *note*<sup>d</sup>, 61—divorce from, 62—feelings of the nation in her favour, 67.  
 Catholic religion, presumption of the establishment of, ii. 381—remarks on James II.'s intention to re-establish, iii. 82-85.  
 Catholics, laws of Elizabeth respecting the, i. chap. iii. 108-169—a proud and obnoxious faction in the reign of Charles I., ii. 169—natural enemies to peace, *ib.*—hated by both parties.

## CEREMONIES.

- 175—Charles I. gave much offence by accepting their proffered services, *ib.*—promises of Charles II. to, 342—Loyalty of, *ib.*—Charles II.'s bias in favour of, 344—laws against, enforced in Ireland, iii. 377—claim the re-establishment of their religion, 393—aim at revoking the act of settlement, 397—their hopes under Charles II. and James II., 398—their possessions at the end of the seventeenth century, 400—severity of the laws against them during the reigns of William III. and Anne, *ib.*—severe penalties imposed upon them, *ib.*  
 Cavaliers, ruined, inadequate relief voted to, ii. 325.  
 Caveudish (Richard), proceedings concerning his office for writs, i. 279, *note*<sup>g</sup>.  
 Cecil, William (lord Burleigh), his great talents, i. 110—paper of, on religious reform, *ib.* *note*<sup>d</sup>—his memoranda concerning the debates on the succession under Elizabeth, 126, *note*<sup>n</sup>—his conduct concerning Elizabeth's marriage, 124—arguments of, relating to the archduke Charles and the Earl of Leicester, *ib.* *note*<sup>h</sup>—procures an astrological judgment on her marriage with the duke of Anjou, 125, *note*<sup>i</sup>—favours her marriage with the archduke Charles, 125, *note*<sup>m</sup>—suspected of favouring the house of Suffolk, 128 and *note*<sup>t</sup>—memorandum of, concerning the queen of Scots, 132—fears of, concerning the nation, 136—his proceedings against Mary Stuart restrained by Elizabeth, 139—pamphlets of, in defence of Elizabeth, 149, 150 and *note*<sup>t</sup>—answered by cardinal Allen, and supported by Stubbe, 150, *note*<sup>t</sup>—his memorial on the oath of supremacy, 151—his advice for repressing of papists, 152—fidelity of his spies on Mary queen of Scots, 156—continues his severity to the papists, 167—his strictness over Cambridge University, 185, *note*<sup>i</sup>—averse to the severity of Whitgift, 202—his apology for the puritans, 204—his constant pliancy towards Elizabeth, *ib.*—his spoliation of church property, 224—project of, for raising money, 246—interests himself in affairs of private individuals, 246 and *note*<sup>n</sup>—his policy in doing so, *ib.*—foresees the character of his administration, 247.  
 Cecil, Robert (earl of Salisbury), his innocence of the gunpowder conspiracy, i. 406, *note*.  
 Celibacy of priests, its origin and evils considered, i. 91 and *note*<sup>l</sup>.  
 Census of 1837, results of the, in Ireland, iii. 403, *note*<sup>b</sup>.  
 Ceremonies, superstitious, abolished in England, i. 85.

## CHAMBERS.

Chambers (Richd.), proceedings against, for refusing to pay customs, &c., ii. 7.  
 Chaucery, court of, its practice concerning charitable bequests, i. 79, *note b*.  
 Chaucery, origin and power of the court of, i. 344—dispute on the extent of its jurisdiction, 345—its abolition voted, ii. 243.  
 Chantries, acts for abolishing, i. 94—disposition of their revenues, *ib*.  
 Charles I. (king of England), constitution of England under, from 1625-1629, i. chap. vii. 374-419—favourable features of his character, 374 and *note a*—succeeds to the throne in preparations for war, 375—privileges of parliament infringed by, 378, 379—determines to dissolve it, 380 and *note a*—demands a loan, and consequent tumult, 381 and *note p*—arbitrary proceedings of his council, 382, 383 and *note t*—summons a new parliament, 387 and *note s*—his dislike to the petition of right, 389-392—answer concerning tonnage and poundage, and prorogues the parliament, 393—his engagement to the Spanish papists when prince of Wales, 410—conditions for his marriage with the princess Henrietta Maria, 412—view of his third parliament compared with his character, 418—constitution of England under from 1629-1640, ii. chap. viii. 1-93—declaration of, after the dissolution, 2, and *note a*—his proclamations, 24—proceedings against the city, 25—offer of London to build the king a palace, 27, *note d*—principal charges against his government, 29—his court, &c., suspected of favouring popery, 59-61—supposed to have designed restoration of church lands, 66—attempts to draw him into the Romish church, 71—aversion to calling a parliament, 87—vain endeavour to procure a supply from, 89—dissolved, 91—his means for raising money, 92—summons the council of York, *ib*.—assents to calling a parliament, 93—constitution of England under, from 1640-1642, chap. ix. 94-150—his desire of saving Lord Strafford, 108, *note u*—recovers a portion of his subjects' confidence, 120—his sincerity still suspected, 123—his attempt to seize members of parliament, 125, 126, *notes c d*—effects of, on the nation, 127—his sacrifices to the parliament, 135—nineteen propositions offered to, 137—powers claimed by, in the nineteen propositions, *ib*.—comparative merits of his contest with the parliament, 139-150—his concessions important to his cause, 148—his intentions of levying war considered, 147, *note p*—probably too soon abandoned the parliament, 148-150—his success in the first part of the civil war, 153—his error in besieging Gloucester, *ib*.—affair at Brentford

## CHARLES II.

injurious to his reputation, 154—his strange promise to the queen—155—denies the two houses the name of a parliament, 158—Earls of Holland, Bedford, and Clare join, *ib*.—their bad reception, and return to the parliament, 159—is inferior in substantial force, 160—yeomanry and trading classes general against him, 167—remarks on the strength and resources of the two parties, 168—loses ground during winter, *ib*.—makes a truce with the rebel catholics, who are beaten at Nantwich, *ib*.—success over Essex in the west, *ib*.—summons the peers and commons to meet at Oxford, 170—vote of parliament summoning him to appear at Westminster, 171—his useless and inveterate habit of falsehood, 175 and *note s*—does not sustain much loss in the west, 179—defeat of, at Naseby, 181—observations on his conduct after his defeat, 182, 183—surrenders himself to the Scots, 184—reflections on his situation, 186—fidelity to the English church, 186—thinks of escaping, 186—imprudence of preserving the queen's letters, which fell into the hands of parliament, 189 and *note c*—disavows the power granted to Glamorgan, 192—*is* delivered up to the parliament, 194—remarks on that event, 195 and *notes n o*—offers made by the army to, 205—taken by Joyce, *ib*.—treated with indulgence, 207—his ill reception of the proposals of the army at Hampton Court, 208—escapes from Hampton Court, 212—declines passing four bills, 213—placed in solitary confinement, *ib*.—remarks on his trial, 223—reflections on his execution, character, and government, 225, 226 and *note k*—his innovations on the law of Scotland, iii. 321, 322—his promise of graces to the Irish, 384—his perfidy on the occasion, *ib*.—state of the church in Ireland in the reign of, 385 and *note b*.  
 Charles II. (king of England), seeks foreign assistance, ii. 248—attempts to interest the pope in his favour, *ib*.—his court at Brussels, 275—receives pledges from many friends in England, 276—pressed by the royalists to land in England, 278—fortunate in making no public engagements with foreign powers, 279—hatred of the army to, 287—his restoration considered imminent, early in the year 1660, 288 and *note l*—constitution of the convention parliament greatly in his favour, 292, 293 and *notes e d*—his declaration from Breda, 304—proclamation soon after landing, 306—re-enters on the crown lands 309—income settled on, 311—character of, by opposite parties, 316 and *note k*—promises to grant liberty of conscience

## CHARLES II.

317—his declaration in favour of a compromise, 321—violates his promise by the execution of Vane, 327—his speech to parliament concerning the triennial act, 331—violates the spirit of his declarations, 342—wishes to mitigate the penal laws against the catholics, 344—his inclination toward that mode of faith, *ib.* and *note* <sup>P</sup>—publishes a declaration in favour of liberty of conscience, 346—private life of, 354—commons jealous of his designs, 356—not averse to a commission of inquiry into the public accounts, 357—solicits money from France, 371—intrigues with France, 376—his desire of absolute power, 377—complains of the freedom of political conversations, 378—advice of some courtiers to, on the fire of London, 379—unpopularity of, 380—endeavours to obtain aid from France, 381—desires to testify publicly his adherence<sup>o</sup> to the Romish communion, *ib.*—his conference with the duke of York, Clifford, and Arlington, for the advancement of the catholic faith, *ib.*—his personal hatred to the Dutch, 384—joins with Louis to subvert Holland, *ib.*—confesses to Louis XIV's ambassador the national dislike to French alliance, 385—his evasive conduct towards Louis XIV., 386—hopes of his court, 387—his prerogative opposed by the commons, 392—complains to the lords of the opposition of the commons, *ib.*—gives way to the public voice about the suspension bill, *ib.* and *note* <sup>u</sup>—compelled to make peace with Holland, 397—his attachment to French interests, *ib.*—receives money from France, 401—his secret treaties with France, 409—his insincerity, *ib.*—his proposal to Louis XIV. of a league to support Sweden, 410—his death anxiously wished for by the Jesuits, 424—his unsteadiness, 434 and *note* <sup>t</sup>—tells Hyde it will not be in his power to protect the duke of York, 436—his offers in the case of exclusion, 436—implores the aid of Louis XIV. against his council and parliament, 441—his dissimulation, 443—consultations against his government begin to be held, 456—his connexion with Louis XIV. broken off, 467—his death, 468—no general infringements of public liberty during his reign, *iii.* 1—tyrannical form of his government in Scotland, 326—state of the protestants and catholics in Ireland at his restoration, 394—state, character, and religion of the parties in Ireland at the restoration of, *ib.*—his declaration for the settlement of Ireland, *ib.*—claims of the different parties, 395—not satisfactory to all concerned, *ib.*—degraded with the Irish agents, 396.

## CHURCH.

Charles IX. (king of France), his persecution of the protestant faith, *i.* 136.  
 Charles V. (emperor of Germany), his influence over the pope on Henry VIII's divorce, *i.* 63—intercedes for the princess Mary to enjoy her religion, 95.  
 Charles (archduke of Austria), a suitor for the hand of Elizabeth, *i.* 123, 141—Cecil's arguments in his favour, 124, *note* <sup>b</sup>—recognised as king of Spain, *iii.* 311—elected emperor, 215.  
 Charles Louis (elector palatine), suspected of aspiring to the throne, *ii.* 218, *note* <sup>a</sup>.  
 Charnock, one of the conspirators to assassinate William III., *iii.* 130, *note*.  
 Chatehault, verses displayed at the entry of Francis II. at, *i.* 130, *note* <sup>u</sup>.  
 Chester, county of, right of election extended to, *iii.* 38.  
 Chichester (sir Arthur, lord deputy), his capacity, *iii.* 380—the great colony of Ulster carried into effect by his means, *ib.*, 381.  
 Chieftains (Irish), compelled to defend their lands, *iii.* 358.  
 Chillingworth (Dr. William), his examination of popery, *ii.* 75—effect of the covenant upon his fortunes, 166.  
 Cholmley (sir Henry), his letter to the mayor of Chester on a loan to queen Elizabeth, *i.* 244, *note* <sup>u</sup>.  
 Christ Church College, Oxford, endowed by Wolsey from the suppressed monasteries, *i.* 70.  
 Church of England, view of, under Henry VIII., Edward VI., and queen Mary, *i.* chap. *ii.* 57-107.  
 Church ceremonies and liturgy disliked by the reformers, *i.* 171—proposal for abolishing, 176, *note* <sup>P</sup>—concession of, beneficial, 177—irregularly observed by the clergy, 178. Elizabeth's reported offer of abolishing, 226, *note* <sup>o</sup>.  
 Church of England, its tenets and homilies altered under Edward VI., *i.* 86—liturgy of, chiefly a translation of the Latin rituals, *ib.* and *note* <sup>c</sup>—images removed from, *ib.* and *note* <sup>u</sup>—altars taken down and ceremonies abolished in the, 87—principally remodelled by Cranmer, 97—alterations in the, under Elizabeth, 108, *note* <sup>a</sup>—its liturgy amended, 111 and *note* <sup>u</sup>—Entirely separated from Rome, 112—opposition of Cartwright to the, 187, *note* <sup>a</sup>—moderate party of, the least numerous under Elizabeth, 189—attack on, by Strickland, 190—its abuses, *ib.*—articles of, brought before parliament, 191—innovations meditated in the, *ii.* 114-118, and *notes*—parliamentary orders for protecting, 317, 318 and *note* <sup>ik</sup>.  
 Church of Scotland, its immense wealth, *iii.* 313—wholly changed in character

## CHURCH.

since the restoration of the bishops, 322—in want of a regular liturgy, *ib.*—English model not closely followed; consequences of this, *ib.*

Church lands restored at the Restoration, i. 310.

Church plate stolen in the Reformation under Edward VI., i. 94, *note* *g*.

Church revenues, spoliation of, in England, i. 224.

Civil war under Charles I., commencement of, ii. 150—great danger of, in the reign of Charles II., 445.

Clairicarde (marquis of), his unsullied character, iii. 393, *note* *g*.

Clare (earl of), joins the king, is ill received, and returns to the parliament, ii. 158, 159.

Clarence (Lionel, duke of), parliament held by, at Kilkenny, for reform of abuses, iii. 357.

Clarendon (Edward Hyde, earl of), character of his talents and works, ii. 78—MSS. and interpolation of his history and life, *ib.* *note* *b*—imperfections and prejudices of the work, 78-81 and *notes* *b* *g*, 86, *note* *h*, 93, *note* *g*—observations on, 183, *note* *k*—against Monk, 288—resolution of, to replace the church in its property at the Restoration, 310—his integrity, 325 and *note* *c*—the principal adviser of Charles II., 332—prejudices of, 336, *note* *l*—against any concession to the catholics, 345—averse to some of the clauses in the Act of uniformity, *ib.*—his account of the prevailing discontents of his time, 363, *note* *o*—inveighs against a proviso in a money bill, 368—his bigotry to the tory party, *ib.*—opposes the commission of inquiry, 359—clandestine marriage of his daughter with the duke of York, 361 and *note* *h*—decline of his power, *ib.*—suspected of promoting the marriage of Miss Stewart and the duke of Richmond, 363—his notions of the English constitution, 384—strongly attached to protestant principles, 385—will not favour the king's designs against the established religion, *ib.*—coalition against, 365, 366 and *note* *h*—his loss of the king's favour, *ib.*—severity of his treatment, *ib.*—his impeachment, 367—unfit for the government of a free country, *ib.*—articles of his impeachment greatly exaggerated, 368—fears the hostility of the commons, *ib.*—charged with effecting the sale of Dunkirk, 369—his close connection with France, 370—conjectures on his policy, *ib.*—advises Charles to solicit money from France, 371—his faults as a minister, *ib.*—further remarks on his history of the Rebellion, *ib.* and *note* *u*—his disregard for truth, and pusillanimous flight, 373—banishment, *ib.*—

VOL. III.

## CLERGY.

justification of it, *ib.* and *note* *z*—severe remark of, on the clergy, iii. 247.

Clarendon (Henry, earl of), succeeded by Tyrconnel in the government of Ireland, iii. 65.

Clark (baron of the exchequer), his speech on the royal power, i. 318.

Clement VII. (cardinal Julius), pope, his artful conduct towards Henry VIII., 61—difficulties of deciding on the king's divorce, 62—forced to give sentence against him, 63—probably could not have recovered his authority in England, 64—last bulls of, in the reign of Henry VIII., 66—advice to the king on his divorce, 68, *note* *o*.

Clement VIII. (pope), favours Arabella Stuart's title to the English crown, i. 267—his project of conquering England, *ib.* *note* *h*.

Clergy, levy on their possessions under Henry VIII., i. 19, 20—immunity of the, from civil authority, 58—compelled to plead their privilege, *ib.*—to be branded for felony, *ib.*—benefit of, taken from robbers, &c., with exemptions, *ib.*—their privileges tried and defeated, *ib.*—popular opposition to the, 59—attacked in the house of commons, 64—convicted of premunire, *ib.*—petition the king for mercy, and acknowledge him supreme head of the church, 65—cause of their dislike of the king's divorce, 67—unwilling to quit the catholic church, 68—jealousy excited by their wealth, 69—subdued by separation from Rome, and the dissolution of monasteries, 81—dramatic satires on the, 84 and *note* *o*—their answers to libels against them, *ib.*—their importance aided by the Latin ritual, 86—their celibacy abolished by statute, 92—conciliated by this measure, *ib.*—conforming, but averse to the innovations of the Reformation, 92, 93, *note* *g*—the superior, in England, less offensive than in Germany, 100—expelled from their cures by Queen Mary for having married, 104 and *note* *c*—the same restored under Elizabeth, 111, *note* *f*—protestant, emigration of, to Germany, 171—division of, on the church service, *ib.*—marriage of, disapproved by Elizabeth, 173—her injunctions concerning it, and illegitimacy of their children, *ib.* 174, and *notes* *k* *m*—their irregular observance of church ceremonies, 178—archbishop Parker's orders for their discipline, 180—the puritan advised not to separate from the church of England, 181—deficiency and ignorance of, in the English church, 183 and *note* *f* *g*—certificates ordered of, *ib.* *note* *g*—endeavours to supply their deficiency by meetings called prophesyings, 197—

2 E

## CLEVES.

- ex-officio* oath given to the, 202—aid refused on the, under Elizabeth, 244 and *note*—support the doctrine of absolute power in the king, 324—to promote their own authority, *ib.*—disliked, from their doctrine of non-resistance, ii. 56—deprived for refusing the Book of Sports, *ib.*—oath imposed on the, by the convocation, 114—episcopal, restored to their benefices at the Restoration, 315—national outcry against the catholics raised by the, 428—refuse the oath of allegiance to William and Mary, iii. 109 and *note*—their jacobite principles, 173—remarks on the taxation of, 243, *note*—presbyterian, of Scotland, three hundred and fifty ejected from their benefices, 327—of Ireland, their state, 366.
- Cleves and Juliers, disputed succession in the duchies of, i. 334 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Clifford, sir Thomas, one of the Cabal ministry, ii. 374.
- Clifford, Thomas, lord treasurer, obliged to retire, ii. 394.
- Cloths, impositions on, without consent of parliament, i. 316, 317 and *note* <sup>4</sup>.
- Club-men, people so called, who united to resist the marauders of both parties during the troubles, ii. 178, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Coffee-houses, proclamation for shutting up, iii. 6, 7 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Coke (sir Edward), his statement of the number of catholic martyrs under Elizabeth, i. 163, *note* <sup>2</sup>—his defection from the court, and summary of his character, 334—defence of laws, and treatment of, by James, 335 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—his report concerning arbitrary proclamations, 336—his sentiments on benevolences, 342—objects to the privately conferring with judges, 343—opposes the extended jurisdiction of the court of chancery, 346—his defence of the twelve judges, 348—suspension, restoration, and subsequent life and character, 349—his MSS., &c., seized, ii. 28—extract from his fourth institute, iii. 45—his explanation of the law regarding the king's prerogative, 60—his timid judgment in the law of treason, 157.
- Coleman (Edward), remarkable confession of, ii. 407—seizure of his letters, 423.
- Colepepper (Lord), dictatorial style of his letters to Charles I., ii. 188.
- Colepepper (Mr.), ordered into custody of the serjeant at arms for presenting the Kentish petition, iii. 372 and *notes* <sup>2</sup> & <sup>3</sup>.
- College (—), gross iniquity practised on his trial, ii. 450 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Collier, Jeremy, vindicates the practice of praying for the dead, i. 87, *note*—advocates auricular confession, 89, *note* <sup>2</sup>.

## COMMONS.

- Commendam, royal power of granting, disputed, i. 347.
- Commerce, its stagnation in the reign of William III., iii. 133.
- Commission of public accounts, ii. 358.
- Commission of divines revise the liturgy, iii. 174.
- Commitments for breach of privilege, iii. 267-271.
- Committee of secrecy appointed after the resignation of sir Robert Walpole, iii. 265, 266 and *notes* <sup>2</sup> & <sup>3</sup>.
- Commonalty, risings of the, highly dangerous, i. 47—in Cornwall, *ib.*—in consequence of Wolsey's taxation, *ib.*—simultaneous in several counties, *ib.*
- Commoners of England, ancient extent of the, i. 5.
- Common council, two acts of the, considered as sufficient misdemeanors to warrant a forfeiture of the charter of the city of London, ii. 453.
- Common-law right of election, iii. 41.
- Commons of Ireland, their remonstrance of the long parliament of England, iii. 388.
- Commons, house of, rejects bills sent from the lords, i. 44—two witnesses required by the, in treason, *ib.*—rejects a bill for attainting Tunstal, bishop of Durham, *ib.*—unwilling to coincide with court measures, *ib.*—increased weight of, 45—persons belonging to the court elected as knights of shires, 46—persons in office form a large part of the, *ib.*—oath of supremacy imposed on the, 112—desires that queen Elizabeth should marry, 123, *note* <sup>2</sup>, 125—address of, to her to settle the succession, 129—puritan members address Elizabeth against the queen of Scots, 138—against the papists, 144—papists excluded from, and chiefly puritanical, 190—articles of the church examined by the, 191—dissatisfied with the church, 310—articles, &c., for reforming, prepared by the, 211—its disposition and duties, 247—character of, under Elizabeth, 248—imperfection of early parliamentary history, *ib.*—more copious under Elizabeth, 249—dispute of, with the queen on the succession, &c. 250—Mr. Yelverton's defence of its privileges, 263—vainly interferes in the reformation of ecclesiastical abuses, 264—first complaint on abuses in her government, *ib.*—proceedings concerning queen Mary, 255—restricted as to bills on religious matters, *ib.*—its privileges defended by Peter Wentworth, *ib.*—examines him, &c. on his speech, 266—puritanical measures of reform in, 257—members of the, imprisoned, 258—triumphant debate of, on monopolies, 263—subsides solicited from the, *ib.*—general view of its members under

## COMMONS.

Elizabeth, 264—increased by her, *ib.* and *note*<sup>u</sup>—influence of the crown in, 265, *note*<sup>p</sup>—bill against non-resident burgesses in, 266—exemption of, from arrest during session claimed by, 268—power of committal for contempt, &c. 270, 272—right of expulsion and determining its own elections, 273—privileges of, concerning money bills, 276—debate on the election of Goodwin and Fortescue, 300—proceedings of, on the arrest of sir Thomas Shirley, 302—remonstrances of, against grievances, 303—proceedings of, on purveyance, 304—temper of the, concerning grants of money, 306—vindication of its privileges to the king, 307—proceedings of, on the design of an union with Scotland, 309, *note*<sup>v</sup>—continual bickerings of, with the king, 311—proceedings of, concerning Spanish grievances, 313—debate and remonstrance on imposition of James I., 320, 322—proceedings of, against Cowell's *Interpretet*, 324—grievances brought forward by, to be redressed, 327—complaint of, against proclamations, 328—negotiation with the king for giving up feudal tenures, 329—dissolution of parliament, 331—customs again disputed in the, 340—parliament dissolved without a bill passing, 341—proceedings against Mompesson, 356—against lord Bacon, 358, 359 and *note*—against Floyd, 360—lords disagree to titles assumed by the, 361 and *note*<sup>a</sup>—proceedings of, for reformation, 383—sudden adjournment of, by the king, and unanimous protestation, *ib.*—meets and debates on a grant for the German war, *ib.*—petition and remonstrances against popery, 365—king's letter on, to the speaker, *ib.*—petition in reply, 366—debate and protestation in consequence of the king's answer, *ib.*—adjourned and dissolved, 368—subsides voted by the, 371—summary of its proceedings under James I., 372, 373—first one of Charles I., 375—penurious measures and dissolution of, 376—ill temper of, continued in the second, *ib.* and *note*<sup>f</sup>—dissolution of, 380 and *note*<sup>b</sup>—a new parliament summoned, 387—proceedings of, on the petition of right, 389—disputes the king's right to tonnage and poundage, 392—prorogued, 393—assembled again and dissolved, 394—religious disputes commenced by, *ib.*—proceedings on bill for observance of Sunday, 399—remonstrates against Arminianism and popery, 404—view of the third parliament of Charles I., 418, 419 and *note*<sup>e</sup>—the king's declaration after its dissolution, li. 1—members of it committed and proceeded against, 5—parliament of 1640 summoned, 98—cha-

## COMMONS.

acter of the members, 88, *note*<sup>n</sup>—confer upon grievances, 98—crownion of, to ship-money, *ib.*—dissolution of, 91—desire of the nation for a parliament, 93—the long parliament convoked, *ib.* (see Long Parliament)—attempt to seize five members of the, 126 and *note*<sup>d</sup>—proceedings on the militia question, 128, *note*<sup>f</sup>, 135 and *notes*<sup>g</sup> <sup>h</sup> <sup>i</sup>—estimate of the dispute between Charles I. and the parliament, 138-150—faults of, in the contest, 138—resolve to disband part of the army, 204—form schemes for getting rid of Cromwell, *ib.* and *notes*<sup>o</sup>—vote not to alter the fundamental government, 215—restore eleven members to their seats, *ib.*—large body of new members admitted 220—favourable to the army, *ib.*—petition to, ordered to be burnt by the hangman, *ib.*—resolution of against any further addresses to the king, 221—lords agree to this vote, *ib.*—observations on the members who sat on the trial of Charles, 223—vote that all just power is in the people, and for the abolition of monarchy, 232—constitutional party secluded from the, 234—resolve that the house of peers is useless, 235—protected by the army, 236—members do not much exceed one hundred, 239—retain great part of the executive government, *ib.*—charges of injustice against, *ib.*—vote for their own dissolution, 242 and *note*<sup>k</sup>—give offence to the republicans, *ib.*—their faults aggravated by Cromwell, *ib.*—question the protector's authority, 246—agree with the lords, on the restoration, that the government ought to be in king, lords, and commons, 300—pass several bills of importance, *ib.*—prepare a bill for restoring ministers, 319 and *note*<sup>m</sup>—object to the scheme of indulgence, 347—establish two important principles with regard to taxation, 357—appoint a committee to inspect accounts and nominate commissioners, with full powers of inquiring into public accounts, 358—extraordinary powers of, *ib.*—important privileges of right of impeachment established, 373—address of, to Charles II., about disbanding the army, 380—not unfriendly to the court, 385—the court loses the confidence of, 390—testify their sense of public grievances, 398—strongly adverse to France and popery, 399 and *note*<sup>n</sup>—connexion of the popular party with France, 402 and *notes*<sup>k</sup> <sup>m</sup>—many leaders of the opposition receive money from France, 406—impeach lord Danby, 410—culpable violence of the, 414—deny the right of the bishops to vote, 415—remarks on the jurisdiction of, 416—expol Withens



## COMMONWEALTH.

- 444—take Thompson, Can, and others, into custody, 445—their impeachment of Fitzharris, and their right to impeach discussed, 446—its dispute with, and resistance to, the lords, iii. 15-21—its proceedings in the case of Skinner and the East India Company, 21-24—its proceedings in the case of Shirley and Fagg, 25—its violent dispute with the lords, 25-27 and *notes*—its exclusive right as to money bills, 27—its originating power of taxation, 30—its state from the earliest records, 36—its numbers from Edward I. to Henry VIII., and unequal representation, *ib.*—accession of its members not derived from popular principle, 38—address of, to James II., concerning unqualified officers, 59—its augmented authority, 117, 118—its true motive for limiting the revenue, 120—its jealousy of a standing army, 139—its conduct with regard to the Irish forfeitures, 142—special committee to inquire into the miscarriages of the war in Ireland, 143—power of the, to direct a prosecution by the attorney-general, for offences of a public nature, 279.
- Commonwealth, engagement to live faithfully to the, taken with great reluctance, ii. 236.
- Companies, chartered, established in evasion of the statute of monopolies, ii. 11—revoked, *ib.*
- Compositions for knighthood, ii. 9 and 10, and *notes* ° P—taken away, 99.
- Comprehension, bill of, clause proposed in the, for changing the oaths of supremacy and allegiance, rejected, iii. 173.
- Compton (sir William), expense of proving his will, i. 64, *note* i.
- Confession, auricular, consideration of its benefits and mischiefs, i. 88.
- Confessions extorted by torture in Scotland, iii. 329.
- Confirmatio chartarum, statute of, i. 315—cited in the case of Hampden, ii. 18.
- Conformity, proclamation for, by king James I., i. 298.
- Conformity, bill to prevent occasional, rejected by the lords, iii. 248.
- Connaught, divided into five counties, iii. 371—province of, infamously declared forfeited, 384—inquisition held in each county of, by Strafford, 387.
- Con, nuncio from the court of Rome, ii. 60, 72.
- Conscience, treatment and limits of, in government, i. 228, *note* 9.
- Consecration of churches and burial-grounds, ii. 62, and *note* b.
- Conspiracy supposed to be concerted by the Jesuits at St. Omers, ii. 424.
- Conspiracy to levy war against the king's person, may be given in evidence as an overt act of treason, iii. 152—not recon-

## CONVENTS.

- cilable to the interpretation of the statute, 153 and *note* 2—first instance of this interpretation, *ib.*—confirmed in Harding's case, 154—for an invasion from Spain, 251, and *note* 2.
- Conspirators, military, destitute of a leader, ii. 272.
- Constitution of England from Henry III. to Mary I., i. chap. i. 1-56—under James I., chap. vi. 285-373—under Charles I., chap. vii. 1625-29, 374-419—chap. viii. 1629-40, ii. 1-93—chap. ix. 1640-42, 94-150—from the commencement of the Civil War to the Restoration, ch. x. 151-302—from the Restoration to the death of Charles II., chaps. xi. xii. 303-468; iii. chap. xiii. 1-47—from the accession of James II. to the Revolution, chap. xiv. 48-101—under William III., chap. xv. 102-197—under Queen Anne, and George I. and II. chap. xvi. 198-304—design of a party to change, ii. 220—nothing so destructive to, as the exclusion of the electoral body from their franchise, 455—original, highly aristocratical, iii. 17—improvements in the, under William III., 147.
- Constitution, forms of the English, established in Ireland, iii. 350.
- Constitutional law, important discussions on the, in the case of lord Danby, ii. 412.
- Constructive treason, first case of, iii. 153 and *note* 2—confirmed in Harding's case, 154 and *note* 2—its great latitude, *ib.*, 165—confirmed and rendered perpetual by 36 and 57 George III., 154, 156—Hardy's case of, *ib.*, *note* 2.
- Consubstantiation, Luther's doctrine, so called, i. 90.
- Controversy, religious conduct of, by the Jesuits, &c., ii. 74.
- Controversy between the episcopal and presbyterian churches of Scotland, iii. 314.
- Conventicles, act against, ii. 348, 349 and *note* b—its severity, *ib.*
- Convention parliament, the proceedings of, ii. 304—balance of parties in, 309, *note* 2—dissolved, 323—attack on its legality, *ib.*, *note* 2—convention of 1688, proceedings of the, iii. 93, 94—question of the best and safest way to preserve the religion and laws of the kingdom, 95—conference between the lords and commons, 96—house of lords give way to the commons, 98—summary of its proceedings, 99—its impolicy in not extending the act of toleration to the catholics, 172.
- Convents, inferior, suppressed, i. 72—vices of, greater than in large abbeys, &c. *ib.*, *note* 2—evils of their indiscriminate suppression, 75—excellence of several at the dissolution, 76

## CONVOCAATION.

Convocation (houses of), to be advised with in ecclesiastical matters, *iii*. 174.

Convocation of the province of Canterbury, its history, *iii*. 242—commons refer to it the question of reforming the liturgy, 244—its aims to assimilate itself to the house of commons, 246—finally prorogued in 1717, 247.

Cope (Mr.), his measures for ecclesiastical reform in the house of commons, *i*. 257—committed to the Tower, 258.

Copley (Mr.), power of the parliament over, *i*. 272.

Coronation oath, dispute on its meaning and construction, *ii*. 138 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.

Corporate property, more open than private to alteration, *i*. 75.

Corporation act, *ii*. 329—severely affects the presbyterian party, 330.

Corporations, informations brought against several, *ii*. 463—forfeiture of their charters, 464—receive new ones, 465—freemen of, primary franchise attached to the, *iii*. 41—their great preponderance in elections, 44—their forfeiture and re-grant under restrictions, 50—new modelling of the, 74—bill for restoring particular clause in, 114.

Coshery, custom of, in Ireland, *iii*. 348, 357.

Cotton (sir Robert), his books, &c. seized, *ii*. 28.

Council of State, under the commonwealth, consisted principally of presbyterians, *ii*. 290.

Counsellors (Oxford) of Charles I., solicit the king for titles, *ii*. 160—their motives, *ib*.

Court, Inns of, examined, concerning religion, *i*. 141.

Court of parliament, the title disputed, *i*. 361, *note* <sup>a</sup>.

Court of supremacy, commission for, in 1583, *i*. 201, *note* <sup>k</sup>.

Court of Charles II., wicked and artful policy of, to secure itself from suspicion of popery, *ii*. 451.

Courts of law, the three, under the Plantagenets, how constituted, *i*. 5—mode of pleading in, 6, *note* <sup>b</sup>.

Courts, inferior, under the Plantagenets, county courts, hundred courts, manor courts, their influence, *i*. 7.

Courts of Star-chamber, origin and powers of, *i*. 50, *note* <sup>g</sup>, 51 and *note* <sup>h</sup>. See Star-chamber.

Courts, ecclesiastical, their character and abuses, *i*. 213 and *note* <sup>l</sup>.

Covenant, solemn league and negotiations concerning the, *ii*. 163—particular account of, *ib*.—want of precision in the language of, 164—imposed on all civil and military officers, *ib*.—number of the clergy ejected by, among whom were the most learned and virtuous men of that age, 165, 166—burnt by the common hangman, 324.

## CRICHTON.

Covenant of Scotland, national, its origin, *iii*. 322.

Covenanters (Scotch), heavily fined, *iii*. 327.

Coventry (Thomas), lord keeper, his address to the house of commons, *i*. 376 *note* <sup>f</sup>.

Coventry (sir William), his objection to the arbitrary advice of Clarendon, *ii*. 378—outrageous assault on, 399, 390 and *note* <sup>g</sup>.

Coverdale (Miles), his translation of the Bible, *i*. 83.

Cowell (Dr. John), attributes absolute power to the king in his *Interpreter*, 1807, *i*. 928 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—the book suppressed, 326 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.

Cowper (William), lord, made chancellor, *iii*. 209.

Cox (Richard), bishop of Ely, defends church ceremonies and habits, *i*. 173, 175—Elizabeth's violence to, 224 and *note* <sup>h</sup>.

Coyne and livery, or coshering and bonnaght, barbarous practice of, *iii*. 357.

Cranfield (lord), his arguments to the commons on a grant for German war, *i*. 384, *note* <sup>i</sup>.

Cranmer (Thomas), archbishop of Canterbury, probably voted for the death of Cromwell, *i*. 30, *note* <sup>m</sup>—his part in the execution of Catherine Howard, 33, *note* <sup>p</sup>—letter on the marriage of Anne Boleyn, 62, *note* <sup>q</sup>—made archbishop, 68—active in Henry VIII's divorce, 68—induces Henry VIII. to sanction the principles of Luther, 82—procures Edward VI. to burn Joan Boucher, 85, *note* <sup>r</sup>—marriage of, 91—compelled to separate from his wife, *ib*.—protests against the destruction of chantries, 94, *note* <sup>s</sup>—recommended the abolition of the collegiate clergy, 94, *note* <sup>t</sup>—liberality of, to the princess Mary, 95 and *note* <sup>u</sup>—censurable concerning Joan Boucher, &c., 96—one of the principal reformers of the English church, 97—his character variously depicted, *ib*.—articles of the church drawn up by, *ib*. *note* <sup>v</sup>—disingenuousness of his character, 98—protest of, before his consecration, *ib*. and *note* <sup>w</sup>—his recantations and character, 99 and *note* <sup>x</sup>—his moderation in the measures of reform, *ib*.—compliance of, with the royal supremacy, 100—some church ceremonies and habits retained by, 102.

Cranmer's Bible, 1539, peculiarities of, *i*. 83, *note* <sup>y</sup>.

Cranmer (bishop), his sentiments on episcopacy, *i*. 396, *note*.

Craven (earl of), unjust sale of his estates, *ii*. 240, *note* <sup>d</sup>.

Crichton (—), his memoir for invading England on behalf of the papists, *i*. 155, *note* <sup>d</sup>.

## CRIGHTON.

- Crighton and Ogilvy, their case, iii. 326.
- Croke (sir George), his sentence for Hampden in the cause of ship-money, ii. 23, *note* <sup>o</sup>.
- Cromwell (earl of Essex), his question to the judges respecting condemnations for treason, i. 29—himself the first victim of their opinion, 30—causes which led to his execution, *ib.*—his visitation and suppression of the monastic orders, 71—advises the distribution of abbey lands, &c., to promote the Reformation, 78—his plan for the revenues of the lesser monasteries, *ib.* *note* <sup>f</sup>—procures the dispersion of the Scriptures, with liberty to read them, 83, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Cromwell (Oliver), rising power of, ii. 171—excluded from the commons, but continues lieutenant-general, 181—historical difficulties in the conduct of, 207—wavers as to the settlement of the nation, 221, 222—victory at Worcester, its consequences to, 237—two remarkable conversations of, with Whitlock and others, *ib.*, 238—his discourse about taking the title of king, *ib.*—policy of, 242 and *note* <sup>m</sup>—assumes the title of protector, 244—observations on his ascent to power, 245—calls a parliament, 246—his authority questioned, *ib.*—dissolves the parliament, 247—project to assassinate, 250—divides the kingdom into districts, 251—appoints military magistrates, *ib.*—his high court of justice, 253—executions by, *ib.* and *note* <sup>a</sup>—summons a parliament in 1656, 254—excludes above ninety members, *ib.* and *note <sup>a</sup>—aspires to the title of king, 255—scheme fails through opposition of the army, 257—abolishes the civil power of the major-generals, *ib.*—refuses the crown, 258 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—the charter of the commonwealth under, changed to the "Petition and Advice," 258—particulars of that measure, 269 and *note* <sup>l</sup>—his unlimited power, *ib.*—oath of allegiance taken by members of parliament, 259—his house of lords described, 260—dissolves the parliament, 261—his great design an hereditary succession, *ib.*—referred to a council of nine, *ib.*—his death and character, and foreign policy, 262—management of the army, 263—paralleled with Buonaparte, 264, 265 and *note* <sup>u</sup>—his conquest of Ireland, iii. 394.*
- Cromwell (Richard), succeeds his father, ii. 266—inexperience of, *ib.*—no proof of his appointment by his father, *ib.* and *note* <sup>a</sup>—gains some friends, 267—steadily supported by Pierpoint and St. John, *ib.*—his conduct commended by Thurloe, 268, 269 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—summons a parliament, which takes the

## DEATHS.

- oath of allegiance to him as protector *ib.*—proceedings of the parliament under, 270 and *notes*—disappoints the hopes of the royalists, 271—does not refuse to hear the agents of Charles II., 276 and *note* <sup>u</sup>—hopes entertained of his relinquishing the government, 277.
- Crown (officers of the), under the Plantagenets, violence used by, i. 5—juries influenced by, *ib.*
- Crown of England, uncertain succession of the, between the houses of Scotland and Suffolk, i. 123, 129, 285, 298.
- Crown and parliament, termination of the contest between the, iii. 198.
- Crown, the, personal authority of, <sup>as</sup> diminution, iii. 291—the reason of it, 292—of material constitutional importance, 297.
- Crown (the), its jealousy of the prerogative, iii. 254, 255.
- Crucifix, its lawfulness in the English churches discussed, i. 172—Elizabeth's partiality for the, 173 and *notes*.
- Customs on wood and tobacco, i. 237 and *note* <sup>c</sup>—on cloths and wines, 243—treble, against the English law, 317, *note* <sup>i</sup>—arbitrary, imposed by James I., 318 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Cy Pres, proceeding of, in the court of chancery, i. 79, *note* <sup>b</sup>.
- Damaree (Daniel), and George Purchase their trial for high treason, iii. 159, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Dampart (Mr.), his cautious motion concerning the laws, i. 258.
- Danby (Thomas Osborne, earl of), his administration, ii. 397—his virtues as a minister, 399—marriage of the prince of Orange and princess Mary owing to his influence, 400 and *note* <sup>f</sup>—concerned in the king's receipt of money from France, 401 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—cause of his fall and his impeachment, 410—argument urged in defence of, 411—questions arising from his impeachment, 412—intemperance of the proceedings against him, 413—important discussions in the case of, *ib.* and *note* <sup>e</sup>—committed to the Tower, *ib.*—pleads his pardon, 414—lords resist this plea, *ib.*—confined in the Tower three years, 420—admitted to ball by judge Jeffries, *ib.*
- Darten company, the business of the, iii. 337.
- Dauphin (son of Louis XIV.), effect of his death on the French succession, iii. 218, 219.
- David II., parliament at Soons under him, iii. 307.
- Dead, prayers for the, in the first liturgy of Edward VI., i. 87—omitted on its revival, *ib.*
- Deaths of the dauphin and dukes of Bur

## DEBT.

- gundy and Berry, iii. 218—effect of their deaths on the French succession, *ib.* 219.
- Debt (public), its amount in 1714, iii. 214, *note* <sup>c</sup>—alarm excited at its magnitude, 302.
- De Burgh, or Burke, family of, in Ireland, fall off from their subjection to the crown, iii. 355.
- Declaration published by the army for the settlement of the nation, ii. 221—in favour of a compromise, 321—in favour of liberty of conscience, 346—of indulgence, 390—opposed by parliament, 392—of rights, iii. 103.
- Denisation, charters of, granted to particular persons, iii. 353.
- Dependence of Irish on English parliament, iii. 405.
- Derry, noble defence of, iii. 399.
- Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica*, extract from that work, concerning the prediction of the rebellion in 1641, iii. 381, *note* <sup>t</sup>.
- Desmond (earl of), attends the Irish parliament, iii. 364—his rebellion in 1583, and forfeiture of his lands, 379—his lands parcelled out among English undertakers, *ib.*
- Difference between the lords and commons on the *Habeas Corpus* bill, iii. 11.
- Digby (John, lord), his speech concerning Strafford, ii. 110—letters taken on the rout of, at Sherborne, 192, *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Digges (Sir Dudley), his committal to the Tower, i. 378.
- Discontent of the royalists, ii. 310.
- Discontent of the nation with the government of William III., iii. 107.
- Discontent of the nation at the conduct of Charles II., ii. 352.
- Discussions between the two houses of parliament on the exclusion of the regicides and others, ii. 304-307.
- Dispensation, power of, preserved after the Reformation, i. 190—attempt to take away, 191.
- Dispensations granted by Charles I., ii. 28.
- Disensions between lords and commons of rare occurrence, iii. 16.
- Divinity, study of, in the seventeenth century, ii. 64 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Divorce of Henry VIII. from queen Catherine, historical account of its rise, progress, and effects, i. 60-66.
- Divorces, canon law concerning, under Edward VI., i. 102, *note*—Henry VIII.'s two, creating an uncertainty in the line of succession, parliament enables the king to bequeath the kingdom by his will, 34.
- Dodd's Church History, important letters to be found in, relative to the Catholic intrigues on the succession, i. 286, *note*.

## EFFECT.

- Domesday Book, burgesses of, were inhabitants within the borough, iii. 42.
- Dort, synod of, king James's conduct to the, i. 402, 403, *note* <sup>b</sup>.
- Douay College, intrigues of the priests of, i. 137—account of the foundation, *ib.*, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Downing (sir George), proviso introduced by, into the subsidy bill, ii. 357.
- Drury (—), execution of, i. 407, *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Dublin, citizens of, committed to prison for refusing to frequent the protestant church, iii. 377.
- Dugdale (sir William), garter king at arms, his account of the earl of Hertford's marriage, i. 292 and *note* <sup>b</sup>.
- Dunkirk, sale of, by Charles II., ii. 353—particulars relating to the sale of, 369, 370 and *note* <sup>f</sup>.
- Durham, county and city of, right of election granted to the, iii. 38.
- Dutch, mortgaged towns restored to the, i. 342—fleet insults our coasts, ii. 368—armies mostly composed of catholics, iii. 177.
- Ecclesiastical commission court, i. 201 and *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Ecclesiastical courts, their character and abuses, i. 213, *note* <sup>a</sup>—restrained by those of law, 327—their jurisdiction, ii. 47, *note* <sup>y</sup>—commission of 1696 issued by James II., iii. 63.
- Ecclesiastics of Ireland, their enormous monopoly, iii. 404.
- Edgehill, battle of, ii. 152—its consequences in favour of Charles, *ib.*
- Edward I., his letter to the justiciary of Ireland, granting permission to some sept to live under English law, iii. 353.
- Edward II. (king of England), legislature established by statute of, i. 4 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Edward III. (king of England), remarkable clause relating to treason in the act of, ii. 413.
- Edward VI. (king of England), attached to the reformed religion, i. 85—abilities of his letters and journal, *ib.* *note* <sup>d</sup>—harsh treatment of his sister Mary, and reluctance to execute Joan Boucher, *ib.*—alterations in the English church under, 85—the Reformation in his minority conducted with violence and rapacity, 93—denies the princess Mary enjoying her own religion, 95—positive progress of the Reformation under, 103—his laws concerning religion re-enacted, 111—omission of a prayer in his liturgy, *ib.* *note* <sup>e</sup>—differences between the protestants commenced under, 170—his death prevented the Geneva system from spreading in the English church, 171.
- Effect of the press, ii. 464—restrictions

## EJECTION.

upon it in the reign of Henry VIII., iii. 2—before and after the Restoration, 3, 4.

Ejection of non-conformist clergy, ii. 340.

Election, rights of, iii. 36-47—four different theories relating to the, 40—their relative merits considered, 41.

Elections, regulated by Elizabeth's ministers, i. 265 and *note P*—debate concerning, 266—first penalty for bribery in, 268—right of determining, claimed by parliament, 274—interference of James I. in, 301.

Elections, remarks on their management, iii. 44, 45 and *notes d* °.

Elective franchise in ancient boroughs, difficult to determine by what class of persons it was possessed, iii. 37—different opinions regarding the, 40.

Elliot (sir John), his committal to the Tower, i. 378—committal and proceedings against, ii. 2.

Elizabeth (princess), treasonable to assert her legitimacy, i. 34.

Elizabeth (queen of England), population of the realm under, i. 8, *note* ° —revision of church articles under, 91 —a dangerous prisoner to queen Mary, 105, *note* ° —easily re-establishes protestantism, 107—laws of, respecting catholics, chap. iii. 108-109—her popularity and protestant feelings, 108—suspected of being engaged in Wyatt's conspiracy, *ib.* *note* ° —announces her accession to the pope, but proceeds slowly in her religious reform, 109—her council and parliament generally protestant, 110—her acts of supremacy and uniformity, 112—oath of supremacy to, explained, *ib.* *note* ° —restraint of Roman catholic worship in her first years, 113—embassy to, from Pius IV., 114—her death prophesied by the Romanists, 115 and *note* ° —statute preventing, *ib.*—conspiracy against, *ib.* *note* ° —letters of the emperor Ferdinand to, on behalf of the English catholics, 119 and *note* ° —her answer against them, *ib.*—circumstances of her reign affected her conduct towards them, 122—the crown settled on her by act 35th Henry VIII., *ib.*—uncertainty of her succession, 123—her marriage desired by the nation, *ib.*—suitors to her, the archduke Charles, and Dudley earl of Leicester, *ib.*—her unwillingness to marry, and coquetry, 124, 249—astrological prediction on her marriage, 125, *note* l—objects with her council to tolerate popery, 125 and *note* k, 142—improbability of her having issue, 125 and *note* m—pressed to decide on her successor, 126, 249—proceedings of, against lady Grey, 127—offended by the queen of Scots bearing the arms, &c. of England, 129—intrigues with the

## ELIZABETH.

malecontents of France and Scotland to revenge herself on Mary, 130, *note* ° —not unfavourable to her succession, *ib.*—courses open to, after Mary's abdication, 131—But of excommunication and deposition published against her by pope Pius V., 134—insurrections against, and dangerous state of England had she died, 135—her want of foreign alliances, 136—statute for her security against the papists, 137, 138 and *note* ° —addressed by the puritans against the queen of Scots, 138—restrains the parliament's proceedings against her, 139, 255—advised to provide for her security, 139—inclined and encouraged to proceed against the papists, 140—her declaration for uniformity of worship, 141—on doubtful terms with Spain, 143—foreign policy of, justifiable, 144, *note* l—her intention to avoid capital penalties on account of religion, 145—papists executed on her statutes, *ib.*—acknowledged queen by Campian the Jesuit, 146—torture used in her reign, 148—persecutions of, procure her to be published as a tyrant, 149—lord Burleigh's defences of, *ib.*—her persecutions an argument against the reign of Henry IV. of France, *ib.* *note* ° —commands the torture to be disused, 151—an inquisition made after her enemies, and some executed, 154—her assassination contemplated, 155 and *note* ° —disaffection of the papists to, caused by her unjust aggressions on their liberty of conscience, 155, *note* d —an association formed to defend her person, 156—her affectation concerning the death of queen Mary, 158—number of catholic martyrs under, 163—character of her religious restraints, 168—her laws respecting protestant non-conformists, chap. iv. 170-228—her policy to maintain her ecclesiastical power, 170—protestants recalled by her accession, 172—difference of her tenets and ceremonies, *ib.* and *note* ° —disapproves of the clergy marrying, 173—coarse treatment of archbishop Parker's wife, 174, *note* m—probable cause of her retaining some ceremonies, 177—prevents the abolishing of licences and dispensations, 191—orders for suppression of prophesying, 197, 198—supported the Scottish clergy, 210—omits to summon parliament for five years, *ib.*—anxious for the good government of church and state, but jealous of interference, 211—her violence towards bishop Cox, 224 and *note* b—tyranny of, towards her bishops, 225 and *note* m—her reported offer to the puritans, 226, *note* ° —Walsingham's letter in defence of her government, 228 and *note* ° —view of her civil government, chap. v. 229-284—

## EMPSON.

character of her administration chiefly religious, 229—her advantages for acquiring extensive authority, 230—her course of government illustrated, 234, note <sup>2</sup>—unwarranted authority of some of her proclamations, 236—disposition to adopt martial law, 240—her illegal commission to sir Thomas Wilford, 242—did not assert arbitrary taxation, 243—her singular frugality, 244—borrowed money by privy seals, but punctual in repayment, *ib.*—instance of her returning money illegally collected, 245, note <sup>2</sup>—dispute of, with the parliament, on her marriage and succession, and the common prayer, 249-253—instances of her interference and authority over her parliaments, 253-261—resigned monopolies, 262—compelled to solicit subsidies in her later parliaments, 263—added to the members of the house of commons, 264—her monarchy limited, 277 and note <sup>2</sup>—supposed power of her crown, 282—Philip II. attempts to dethrone her, 286, note—intended James I. for her successor, 288, note <sup>2</sup>—her popularity abated in her latter years, 295 and note <sup>2</sup>—probable causes of, *ib.*—probable reasons for her not imposing customs on foreign goods, 318—mutilation ordered by the star-chamber during her reign, *ib.* 34—alienation of part of Ireland in the reign of, *ib.* 365—reasons for establishing the protestant religion in Ireland in the reign of, 367.

Empson (sir Richard), and Edmund Dudley, prostitute instruments of the avarice of Henry VII., *i.* 15—put to death on a frivolous charge of high treason, 16, 17 and note <sup>2</sup>.

Enclosures, rebellion concerning, *i.* 92.

England, state of religion in, at the beginning of the 16th century, *i.* 67—preparations in, for a reformation of the church, *ib.*—means of its emancipation from the papal power, 68—foreign politics of, under James I., 333.

England, view of, previous to the long parliament, *ib.* 81-93—divided into districts by Cromwell, 251—state of, since the Revolution in 1688, compared with its condition under the Stuarts, *ib.* 117, 118—its danger of becoming a province to France, 134.

England, New, proclamation against emigrations to, *ib.* 58.

English nation not unsuited to a republican form of government, *ib.* 274—unwillingness of the, to force the reluctance of their sovereign, 432—English settlers in Ireland, their degeneracy, *ib.* 354—settlements of, in Munster, Ulster, and other parts, 378—justice attending them, 381.

Episcopacy, house of commons opposed to, *i.* 210—divine right of, maintained,

## FAIRFAX.

395, 396 and note <sup>m</sup>, *ib.* 64 and note <sup>5</sup>—moderation of, designed, 115 and note <sup>2</sup>—bill for abolishing, 162—revived in Scotland, *ib.* 327—jurisdiction of the bishops unlimited, *ib.*

Episcopal discipline revives with the monarchy, *ib.* 318—clergy driven out injuriously by the populace from their livings, *ib.* 315—permitted to hold them again, *ib.*

Episcopallians headed by Selden, *ib.* 193 and note <sup>7</sup>.

Erastianism, the church of England in danger of, *i.* 113, note.

*Erudition of a Christian Man*, 1540, reformed doctrines contained in, by authority of Henry VIII., *i.* 82—character of, *ib.* note <sup>k</sup>.

Escheats, frauds of, under Henry VII., *i.* 15—act for amending, 16.

Essex (county of), extent of royal forests in, *ib.* 10.

Essex (Robert Devereux, earl of), injudicious conduct of, after the battle of Edgehill, *ib.* 152, note <sup>b</sup>—raises the siege of Gloucester, 161—suspected of being reluctant to complete the triumph of the parliament, 179 and note <sup>d</sup>.

Estates, the convention of, turned into a parliament, *ib.* 335—forfeited in Ireland, allotted to those who would aid in reducing the island to obedience, 394.

*Et cetera oath* imposed on the clergy, *ib.* 114.

Europe, absolute sovereigns of, in the sixteenth century, *i.* 283.

Exchequer, court of, trial in, on the king's prerogative of imposing duties, *i.* 315, 316 and note <sup>5</sup>—cause of ship-money tried in the court of, *ib.* 18 and note <sup>m</sup>—court of, an intermediate tribunal between the king's bench and parliament, *ib.* 19.

Excise on liquor, first imposition of, in England, *ib.* 178 and note <sup>b</sup>—granted in lieu of military tenures, 312—prerogative of the crown reduced by the, 313—amount of duty on beer, under William III., *ib.* 116, note <sup>u</sup>.

Exclusion of the duke of York proposed and discussed, *ib.* 430-433—of placemen and pensioners from parliament, *ib.* 192, 193 and note <sup>2</sup>.

Exeter, bishopric of, despoiled in the Reformation, *i.* 94.

*Ex officio oath*, in the high commission court, *i.* 202—attacked in the house of commons, 211.

Expulsion, right of, claimed by parliament, *i.* 273.

Factions of Pym and Vane, *ib.* 160—cause of their aversion to pacific measures 16—at Oxford, 169.

Fairfax (sir Thomas), and Oliver Crom-

## FALKLAND.

- well, superiority of their abilities for war, *ii*, 180.
- Falkland (Henry Carey, lord), account of, *ii*, 170, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Family of Love, said to have been employed by the papists, *i*, 122, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Feckingham (John, abbot of Westminster), imprisoned under Elizabeth, *i*, 118, *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Felton (—), executed for fixing the pope's bull on the bishop of London's palace, *i*, 137.
- Fenwick (sir John), strong opposition to his attainder in parliament, *iii*, 131—his imprudent yet true disclosure, 132.
- Ferdinand (emperor of Germany), writes to Elizabeth on behalf of the English catholics, *i*, 118 and *note* <sup>u</sup>—his liberal religious policy, 119, *note* <sup>x</sup>.
- Ferrers (George), his illegal arrest, *i*, 269, *note* <sup>t</sup>.
- Festivals in the church of England, *i*, 397.
- Feudal rights perverted under Henry VII., *i*, 15—system in Scotland, introduction of, *iii*, 305—remarks on the probable cause of its decline, 312.
- Filmer (sir Robert), remarks on his scheme of government, *ii*, 465.
- Finch (Heneage), chief justice of the common pleas, adviser of ship-money, *ii*, 15—defends the king's absolute power, 22—parliamentary impeachment of, 140, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Fines, statute of, misunderstood, *i*, 13 and *note* <sup>g</sup>.
- Fire of London, *ii*, 378—advice to Charles on the, *ib.*—papists suspected, 379—odd circumstance connected with, *ib.* and *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Fish, statutes and proclamations for the eating of, in Lent, *i*, 397, *note* <sup>p</sup>.
- Fisher (John, bishop of Rochester), his defence of the clergy, *i*, 64—beheaded for denying the ecclesiastical supremacy, 27.
- Fitzharris (Edward), his impeachment, *ii*, 446—constitutional question on, discussed, *ib.* 447.
- Fitzstephen, his conquests in Ireland, *iii*, 348.
- Flanders, books of the reformed religion printed in, *i*, 82.
- Fleetwood (lieutenant-general Charles), opposes Cromwell's assuming the title of king, *ii*, 258—the title of lord-general, with power over all commissions, proposed to be conferred on, 268—his character, 279 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Fleming (Thomas), chief baron of the exchequer, his speech on the king's power, *i*, 318.
- Flesh, statutes, &c. against eating, in Lent, *i*, 397 and *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Fletcher (John, bishop of London), suspended by Elizabeth, *i*, 225, *note* <sup>u</sup>.

## GARRAWAY.

- Floyd (Mr.), violent proceedings of the parliament against, *i*, 360-362, and *note* <sup>c</sup>—the infamous case of, conduct of the commons in, *iii*, 278.
- Forbes (sir David), fined by the star-chamber, *ii*, 35.
- Forest laws, enforcement and oppression of, under Charles I., *ii*, 10, 11 and *note* <sup>t</sup>—extent of forests fixed by act of parliament, 99, 100.
- Forfeiture of the charter of London, *ii*, 453—observations on the proceedings on, *ib.*
- Fortescue (sir John), question of his election, *i*, 300.
- Fostering, Irish custom of, explained, *iii*, 354, *note* <sup>z</sup>—severe penalty against, 357.
- Fox (Edward, bishop of Hereford), excites Wolsey to reform the monasteries, *i*, 70.
- Fox (right honourable C. J.), his doubt whether James II. aimed at subverting the protestant establishment examined, *iii*, 52-55 and *notes* <sup>i</sup> <sup>k</sup> <sup>m</sup> <sup>n</sup>—anecdote of, and the duke of Newcastle, concerning secret service money, 265, *note* <sup>t</sup>.
- France, its government despotic when compared with that of England, *i*, 277—authors against the monarchy of, 278, *note* <sup>r</sup>—public misery of, *iii*, 216, 217 and *note* <sup>t</sup>.
- Franchise, elective, taken away from the catholics of Ireland, *iii*, 402 and *note* <sup>x</sup>.
- Francis I. (king of France), his mediation between the pope and Henry VIII., *i*, 62.
- Francis II. (king of France), display of his pretensions to the crown of England, *i*, 130 and *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Frankfort, divisions of the protestants at *i*, 171 and 172 *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Freeholder, privileges of the English, *ii*, 27—under the Saxons bound to defend the nation, 132.
- French government, moderation of the, at the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, *iii*, 297.
- Fresh severities against dissenters, *ii*, 388.
- Fulham, destruction of trees, &c. at the palace of, by bishop Aymer, *i*, 203, *note* <sup>z</sup>.
- Fuller (Mr.), imprisonment of, by the star-chamber, *i*, 349.
- Gardiner (Stephen, bishop of Winchester), prevails on Henry VIII. to prohibit the English Bible, *i*, 83, *note* <sup>u</sup>—forms a list of words in it unfit for translation, *ib.*—a supporter of the popish party, 85—in disgrace at the death of Henry VIII., *ib.*—character and virtues of, 97, *note* <sup>v</sup>—his persecution palliated, *ib.*
- Garnet (Henry), his probable guilt in the gunpowder plot, *i*, 406, *note* <sup>z</sup>.
- Garraway and Lee take money from the

## GARRIBONS.

- court for softening votes, ii. 399 and note f.
- Garrisons, ancient military, force kept in, ii. 131.
- Gauden (Dr. John), the supposed author of Icon Basilicé, ii. 230, 231 and note k.
- Gavelkind, tenure of Irish, explained, iii. 344, 345 and note 4—determined to be void, 377.
- Geanty, or landowners, under the Plantagenets, without any exclusive privileges, i. 5—disordered state of under Henry VI. and Edward IV., 9—of the north of England, their turbulent spirit, 52—repressed by Henry VIII. and the court of star-chamber, 53, 54 and note k—why inclined to the Reformation, 68—of England, became great under the Tudors, deriving their estates from the suppressed monasteries, 79.
- George I. (king of England), his accession to the crown, iii. 229—chooses a whig ministry, 230—great disaffection in the kingdom, 231 and note d—causes of his unpopularity, 240—Habeas Corpus Act several times suspended in his reign, 241, note i—incapable of speaking English, trusted his ministers with the management of the kingdom, 293.
- George I. and George II. (kings of England), their personal authority at the lowest point, iii. 296.
- George II., character of, iii. 294, note 3.
- Geraldines, family of the restored, iii. 363.
- Gerard (Mr.), executed for plotting to kill Cromwell, ii. 248.
- Germany, less prepared for a religious reformation than England, i. 57—books of the reformed religion printed in, 82—celibacy of priests rejected by the protestants of, 91—troops of, sent to quell commotions, 93 and note d—mass not tolerated by the Lutheran princes of, 95 and note h—reformation caused by the covetousness and pride of superior ecclesiastics, 99—war with, commons grant for, in 1621, 364.
- Gertruydenburg, conferences broken off and renewed at, iii. 213—remark of Cunningham on the, *ib.*, note b.
- Glanorgon (Edward Somerset, earl of), discovery of a secret treaty between him and the Irish catholics, ii. 191—certainty of, confirmed by Dr. Birch, 193 and note i.
- Godfrey (sir Edmondbury), his very extraordinary death, ii. 425—not satisfactorily accounted for, *ib.*, 426 and notes d & e.
- Godolphin (Sidney, earl of), preserves a secret connexion with the court of James, iii. 221, note k—his partiality to the Stuart cause suspected, *ib.*
- Godstow nunnery interceded for at the dissolution, d. 76.

## GREY.

- Godwin (William), important circumstances, omitted by other historians, respecting the self-denying ordinance, pointed out by, in his history of the commonwealth, ii. 181, note f—his book characterised as a work in which great attention has been paid to the order of time, 196, note p.
- Gold coin, Dutch merchants fined for exporting, i. 342.
- Goodwin (sir Francis), question of his election, i. 392 and note l.
- Gossipred, iii. 354, note 4—severe penalty against, 357.
- Government of England, ancient form of, a limited monarchy, i. 276-281, and 279, note 6—erroneously asserted to have been absolute, 279—consultations against the, of Charles II. begin to be held, ii. 465—difficult problem in the practical science of, iii. 91—always a monarchy limited by law, 100—its predominating character aristocratical, 101—new and revolutionary, remarks on a, 111—Locke and Montesquieu, authority of their names on that subject, 251—studious to promote distinguished men, *ib.*—executive, not deprived of so much power by the Revolution as is generally supposed, 291—arbitrary, of Scotland, 325.
- Government, Irish, its zeal for the reformation of abuses, iii. 357—of Ireland, benevolent scheme in the, 378 and note 9.
- Governors of districts in Scotland take the title of earls, iii. 305.
- Gowrie (earl of), and his brother, executed for conspiracy, iii. 325 and note 2.
- Grafton (Thomas), his *Chronicle* imperfect, i. 18, note f.
- Graham and Burton, solicitors to the treasury, committed to the Tower by the council, and afterwards put in custody of the serjeant by the commons, iii. 278.
- Granville (lord), favourite minister of George II., iii. 294—bickering between him and the Pelhams, *ib.*, 296.
- Gregory XIII., his explanation of the bull of Pius V., i. 147.
- Grenville (right honourable George), his excellent statute respecting controverted elections, iii. 47.
- Grey (lady Catherine), presumptive heiress to the English throne at the beginning of Elizabeth's reign, i. 125, 250—proceedings of the queen against her, 128 and note 9—her party deprived of influence by their ignoble connexions, 129—legitimacy of her marriage and issue, 291, 292—present representative of this claim, 293, note 2—her former marriage with the earl of Pembroke, *ib.*



## GREY.

- Grey (Leonard, lord deputy of Ireland), defeats the Irish, iii. 363.
- Grey (sir Arthur), his severity in the government of Ireland, iii. 371.
- Griffin (—), star-chamber information against, ii. 33, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Grimston (sir Harbottle), extract from his speech, ii. 286, *note* <sup>a</sup>—elected speaker, 298.
- Grindal (Edmund, bishop of London), his letter concerning a private priest, i. 114.
- Grindal (Edmund, archbishop of Canterbury), prosecutes the puritans, i. 194—tolerates their meetings called "prophesyings," 198—his consequent sequestration and independent character, 199 and *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Gunpowder plot, probable conspirators in the, i. 405, 406 and *note* <sup>g</sup>.
- Habeas Corpus*, trial on the right of, i. 383-387, 390, ii. 2—act of, first sent up to the lords, 398—passed, iii. 12—no new principle introduced by it, *ib.*—power of the court of common pleas to issue writs of, *ib.* and *note* <sup>c</sup>—particulars of the, 13—its effectual remedies, 14, 15.
- Hale (sir Matthew), and other judges, decide on the illegality of fining juries, iii. 8, 9—his timid judgment in cases of treason, 157.
- Hales (John), his defence of lady Catherine Grey, i. 128 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—his character and *Treatise on Schism*, ii. 76, 77.
- Hales (sir Edward), case of, iii. 61, 62.
- Halifax (George Saville, marquis of), gives offence to James II., iii. 49—declaration of rights, presented by, to the prince of Orange, 103, 104—retires from power, 112.
- Hall (Arthur), proceedings of parliament against, i. 273 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—famous case of, the first precedent of the commons punishing one of their own members, 274.
- Hall (Edward), his *Chronicle* contains the best account of the events of the reign of Henry VIII., i. 18, *note* <sup>c</sup>—his account of the levy of 1525, 19, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Hall (Dr. Joseph, bishop of Exeter), his defence of episcopacy, ii. 64, *note* <sup>g</sup>.
- Hamilton (James, duke of), engaged in the interest of the pretender, iii. 224—killed in a duel with lord Mohun, *ib.*
- Hampden (John), levy on, for ship-money, ii. 17, and *note* <sup>b</sup>—trial of, for refusing payment, 17-23, and *notes* <sup>m</sup> <sup>o</sup>—mentioned by lord Strafford, 51.
- Hampton Court conference with the puritans, i. 297.
- Hanover, settlement of the crown on the house of, iii. 179—limitations of the prerogative contained in it, 180 and

## HENRY VI.

- note* <sup>a</sup>—ren-arkable cause of the fourth remedial article, 184.
- Hanover, the house of, spoken of with contempt, iii. 227 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—acquires the duchies of Bremen and Verden in 1716, 240 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Hanoverian succession in danger from the ministry of queen Anne, iii. 227 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Harcourt (Simon, lord Chancellor), engaged in the interest of the pretender, iii. 224.
- Harding's case, constructive treason in, iii. 154, and *notes* <sup>p</sup> <sup>q</sup>.
- Hardwicke (lord chief justice), his arguments in opposing a bill to prevent smuggling, iii. 290.
- Harley (sir Robert), puritan spoiliations of, ii. 119 and *note* <sup>q</sup>.
- Harley (Robert, earl of Oxford), his censure on the parliamentary proceedings against Floyd, i. 362, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Harmer, his valuation of monastic property in England, i. 69, and 76, *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Harrington (sir John), notice of James I. by, i. 296, *note* <sup>v</sup>.
- Hatton (sir Christopher), his lenity towards papists, i. 167 and *note* <sup>v</sup>—an enemy to the puritans, 200—his spoilation of church property, 224—attempt to assassinate, 241—his forest amercement, ii. 11.
- Heath (Robert), attorney-general, his speech on the case of *habeas corpus*, i. 385—on the petition of right, *ib.*—denies the criminal jurisdiction of parliament, ii. 3.
- Heath, Thomas, seized with sectarian tracts, i. 122, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Henrietta Maria (queen of Charles I.), conditions of her marriage with him, i. 412—letter of, concerning the religion of Charles I., ii. 70, *note* <sup>a</sup>—her imprudent zeal for popery, 124, *note* <sup>a</sup>—fear of impeachment, 127, *note* <sup>a</sup>—sent from England with the crown jewels, 139 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—Charles I.'s strange promise not to make any peace without her mediation, 156—impeachment of, for high treason, the most odious act of the long parliament, 157—her conduct, 183—and advice to Charles, *ib.*—writes several imperious letters to the king, 187—forbids him to think of escaping, *ib.* *note* <sup>z</sup>—ill conduct of, 188—abandons all regard to English interest, *ib.*—plan formed by to deliver Jersey up to France, 189—anecdote of the king's letters to her, *ib.* *note* <sup>z</sup>—power given her by the king to treat with the catholics, 190.
- Henry II. (king of England), institutes itinerant justices, i. 6, 7—invasion of Ireland by, iii. 348.
- Henry VI., clerical laws imposed under, i. 58.

## HENRY VII.

Henry VII. (king of England), state of the kingdom at his accession, i. 8—parliament called by, not a servile one, *ib.*—proceedings for securing the crown to his posterity, *ib.*—his marriage, and vigilance in guarding the crown, made his reign reputable but not tranquil, 9—statute of the 11th of, concerning the duty of allegiance, *ib.*—Blackstone's reasoning upon it erroneous, that of Hawkins correct, 10, *note* *f*—did not much increase the power of the crown, *ib.*—laws enacted by, over-rated by lord Bacon, 11—his mode of taxation, 13—subsides being unpopular, he has recourse to benevolence, 14—and to amercements and forfeitures, 15—made a profit of all offices, even bishoprics, *ib.*—wealth amassed by him soon dissipated by his son, 16—council court formed by, existing at the fall of Wolsey, 64—not that of star-chamber, nor maintainable by his act, 55, *note* *o*—his fatal suspicion, 56—enacts the branding of clerks convicted of felony, 58—probable policy of, in the marriage of Henry VIII., 60 and *note* *d*—low point of his authority over Ireland, iii. 359—confined to the four counties of the English pale, *ib.*

Henry VIII., his foreign policy, i. 16—his profusion and love of magnificence, *ib.*—acts passed by, to conciliate the discontents excited by his father, *ib.*—extensive subsidies demanded of parliament by him, 17—exaction by mis-called benevolence, in 1525, 21—instance of his ferocity of temper, 27, 29, 31—reflections on his government and character, 36—did not conciliate his people's affections, *ib.*—was open and generous, but his foreign politics not sagacious, *ib.*—memory revered on account of the Reformation, *ib.*—was uniformly successful in his wars, *ib.*—as good a king as Francis I., 37, *note* *a*—suppresses the turbulence of the northern nobility, &c., 52—star-chamber in full power under, 54 and 56, *note* *o*—his intention of beheading certain members of parliament, 55—fierce and lavish effects of his wayward humour, 56—religious contests the chief support of his authority, 56—Lollards burnt under, 57—controversial answer to Luther, 59—ability of, for religious dispute, *ib.* *note* *b*—apparent attachment of, to the Romish church, 60—his marriage, and aversion to Catherine of Aragon, *ib.*—time of his marriage with Anne Boleyn, 62 and *note* *f*—sends an envoy with his submission to Rome, 63—throws off its authority on receiving the papal sentence, *ib.*—his previous measures preparatory to doing so, 64—takes away

## HIGH.

the first fruits from Rome, 65—becomes supreme head of the English church, 66 and *note* *m*—delays his separation from queen Catherine, from the temper of the nation, 67—expedient concerning his divorce, 68, *note* *o*—proceeds in the Reformation from policy and disposition, 69—the history of his time enriched with partiality, *ib.* *note* *q*—not enriched by the revenues of suppressed monasteries, 74—his alienation of their lands beneficial to England, *ib.*—should have diverted rather than have confiscated their revenues, 76—doubtful state of his religious doctrines, and his inconsistent cruelty in consequence, 81—sanctions the principles of Luther, 82—bad policy of his persecutions, 83—prohibits the reading of Tindal's Bible, *ib.* *note* *u*—state of religion at his death, 85—his law on the celibacy of priests, 91—his reformed church most agreeable to the English, 104, *note* *d*—his provisions for the succession to the crown, 123—supports the commons in their exemption from arrest, 269—his will disposing of the succession, 289—doubt concerning the signature of it, *ib.*—account of his death, and of that instrument, *ib.* *note* *d*—disregarded on the accession of James, 294—institution of the council of the north by, ii. 43.

Henry IV. (king of France), opposes the claim of Arabella Stuart on the English crown, i. 287, *note* *b*.

Henry (prince of Wales, son of James I.), his death, suspicion concerning it, i. 352, 353 and *notes* *f* &—design of marrying him to the infanta, 355 and *note* *m*.

Herbert (chief justice), his judgment in the case of sir Edward Hales, iii. 62—remarks on his decision, *ib.* 63—reasons of his resignation, 107, *note* *g*.

Herbert (Edward, lord, of Cheshbury), fictitious speeches in his *History of Henry VIII.*, i. 17, *note* *q*.

Heresy, canon laws against, framed under Edward VI., i. 101, *note* *u*.

Hertford (Edward Seymour, earl of), his private marriage with lady Grey, i. 127—imprisonment and subsequent story of, *ib.* and 128, *note* *o*—inquiry into the legitimacy of his issue, 291, 292 and *note* *k*—Dugdale's account *c* *ib.* 293, *note* *i*.

Hexham Abbey interceded for at the dissolution, i. 76.

Heyle, serjeant, his speech on the royal prerogative, i. 263, *note*.

Heylin (Dr. Peter), his notice of the Sabbatarian bill, i. 400, *note* *a*—his conduct towards Iryne, ii. 38.

Heywood (Mr. serjeant), his *Vindication of Mr. Fox's History*, iii. 52, *note* *i*.

High commission, court of, 1683, its

## HIGH.

- powerful nature, i. 201 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—act for abolishing the, ii. 98 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- High and low churchmen, their origin and description, iii. 174, *note* <sup>f</sup>, 242.
- Histrionastix*, volume of invectives so called, ii. 37.
- Hoadley (Benjamin, bishop of Bangor), attacked by the convocation, iii. 246—his principles, *ib*.
- Hobby (sir Philip), recommends the bishops' revenues being decreased, i. 94, *note* <sup>g</sup>.
- Hobby (sir Edward), his bill concerning the exchequer, i. 258, 259.
- Holland (Henry Rich, earl of), chief justice in eyre, ii. 10—joins the king at Oxford, 158—is badly received, 159—returns to the parliament, *ib*.
- Holland, war with, great expense of the, ii. 377—Charles II. receives large sums from France during the, 386—infamy of the, 390.
- Holles (Denzil), committal and proceedings against, ii. 2, 4.
- Hollingshead (Raphael), his savage account of the persecution of the papists, i. 146, *note* <sup>b</sup>—his description of the miserable state of Ireland, iii. 371.
- Hollis (lord), sincerely patriotic in his clandestine intercourse with France, ii. 405 and *note* <sup>4</sup>.
- Holt (chief justice), his opinion concerning the power of the commons to commit, iii. 282, 283.
- Homilies, duty of non-resistance maintained in the, i. 415, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Hooker (Richard), excellence of his *Ecclesiastical Polity*, i. 215—character and force of his argument, 216—relative perfection of the various books, 217—imperfections of, 218—justness and liberality of, in his views of government, 219—interpolations in the posthumous books considered, 220 and *note* <sup>d</sup>—his view of the national constitution and monarchy, 221, 222—dangerous view of the connexion of church and state, 222-227.
- Hooker, member for Athenry, extract from his speech in the Irish parliament, iii. 373.
- Hopes of the presbyterians from Charles II., ii. 316.
- Houses built of timber forbidden to be erected in London after the great fire, iii. 6.
- Howard (Catherine), her execution not an act of tyranny, her licentious habits probably continued after marriage, i. 33 and *notes* <sup>p</sup> <sup>q</sup>.
- Howard (sir Robert), and sir R. Temple, become placemen, ii. 393.
- Howard (lord, of Escrick), his perfidy caused the deaths of Russell and Essex, ii. 456, 457.
- Howell (James), letters concerning the

## INDEPENDENT.

- elevation of bishop Juxon, ii. 40, *note* <sup>i</sup>.
- Hugonots of France, their number, i. 176, *note* <sup>4</sup>.
- Huic (—), physician to queen Elizabeth, accused of dissuading her from marrying, i. 125, *note* <sup>m</sup>.
- Hume (David), his estimate of the value of suppressed monasteries, i. 76, *note* <sup>d</sup>—perversion in his extracts of parliamentary speeches, 263, *note*—his erroneous assertion on the government of England, 279, *note* <sup>h</sup>—his partial view of the English constitution under Elizabeth, 284, *note* <sup>y</sup>—his account of Glamorgan's commission, ii. 194.
- Hun (Richard), effects of his death in the Lollards' tower, i. 59.
- Huntingdon (George Hastings, earl of), his title to the English crown, i. 286.
- Hutchinson (Mrs.), her beautiful expression of her husband's feelings at the death of the regicides, ii. 326.
- Hutchinson (colonel), died in confinement, ii. 368.
- Hutton (Mr. justice), his statement concerning a benevolence collected for Elizabeth, i. 245, *note* <sup>x</sup>.
- Hyde (sir Nicholas, chief justice), his speech on the trial of habeas corpus, i. 386.
- Hyde and Keeling (chief justices), exercise a pretended power with regard to juries, iii. 8 and *note* <sup>o</sup>.
- Hyde, lord chancellor, extract from his speech at the prorogation of the convention parliament, ii. 323, *note* <sup>7</sup>.
- Icon Basiliké, account of, ii. 230.
- Images, destruction of, under Edward VI., i. 86 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Impeachment, parliamentary character and instances of, i. 357, 358, 371—question on the king's right of pardon in cases of, ii. 416—decided by the act of settlement against the king's right, 417—abatement of, by dissolution of parliament, *ib*—decided in the case of Hastings, 422—of commons for treason constitutional, 446, 447.
- Impositions on merchandise without consent of parliament, i. 316, 317 and *note* <sup>i</sup>—argument on, 318-320—again disputed in the house of commons, 340.
- Impressment, statute restraining, ii. 100.
- Imprisonment, illegal, banished from the English constitution, i. 234—flagrant instances of, under Elizabeth, 235—remonstrances of the judges against, *ib*.
- Incident (transaction in Scotland so called), alarm excited by the, ii. 124.
- Independence of judges, iii. 194—this important provision owing to the act of settlement, *ib*.
- Independent party (the), their first

## INDEPENDENTS.

great victory the self-denying ordinance, *ib.* 180—new-model the army, 181—two essential characters of, 197 and *note* 1—first bring forward principles of toleration, 202.

Independents, liability of the, to severe laws, *i.* 213—origin of the name, 214—emigrate to Holland, *ib.*—and to America, *ib.* 87.

Influence of the crown in both houses of parliament, remarks on the, *ib.* 266.

Innes, father, the biographer of James II., extract from, *ib.* 74.

Innocent VIII. (pope), his bull for the reformation of monasteries, *i.* 72, *note* 7.

Institution of a Christian Man, 1637, reformed doctrines contained in, by authority of Henry VIII., *i.* 82—character of, *ib.*, *note* 4.

Insurgents in the rebellion of 1641, their success, *ib.* 393—claim the re-establishment of the catholic religion, *ib.*

Insurrections on account of forced loans, *i.* 21—on the king's supremacy, 28, 29—concerning enclosures, 92—of sir Thomas Wyatt, &c., 108, *note* 4.

Intercommuning, letters of, published in Scotland, *ib.* 328.

Intrigues of Charles II. with France, *ib.* 376.

Ireland, mismanagement of the affairs of, *ib.* 112 and *note* 2—ancient state of, 342—necessity of understanding the state of society at the time of Henry the Second's invasion, *ib.*—its division, 342—king of, how chosen, *ib.*—its chief Rains, 344—rude state of society there, 345—state of the clergy in, 347—ancient government of, nearly aristocratical, *ib.*—its reduction by Henry II., 348—its greatest part divided among ten English families, 349—the natives of, expelled, 350—English laws established in, *ib.*—natives of, claim protection from the throne, 351—its disorderly state, 354—miseries of the natives, 357—its hostility to the government, 358—its northern provinces, and part of the southern, lost to the crown of England, 359—its conduct during the contest between the houses of York and Lancaster, 361—royal authority over it revives under Henry VIII., 363—raised to the dignity of a kingdom, 364—elections declared illegal in, 372—rising of the people to restore the catholic worship, 378—priests ordered to quit, 377—English laws established throughout, *ib.*, 378—scheme for perfecting its conquest, *ib.* 379—Edmund Spenser, his account of the state of Ireland, *ib.*—constitution of its parliament, 383—its voluntary contribution for certain graces, 384—free trade to be admitted,

## JAMES I.

*ib.*—rebellion of 1640, 389—its misgovernment at all times, 390—its fresh partition, 394—declaration for its settlement by Charles II., *ib.*—different parties in, their various claims, 395—declaration not satisfactory, *ib.*—complaints of the Irish, *ib.*—natural bias of Charles II. to the religion of, 396—unpopularity of the duke of Ormond with the Irish Catholics, 398—lord Berkeley's administration in 1670, *ib.*—the civil offices of, filled with catholics in the reign of James II., *ib.*—civil war of, in 1689, 399—treaty of Limerick, *ib.*—oath of supremacy imposed on the parliament of, 402—three nations and their religions in, 403—its dependence on the English parliament, 406—rising spirit of independence in, 407—jealousy and discontent of the natives of, against the English government, *ib.*—result of the census of 1837, as showing the relative numbers belonging to the different religious bodies, 403, *note* 5.

Irish agents for the settlement of Ireland disgust Charles II., *ib.* 396.

Irish catholics, penal laws against, *ib.* 400.

Irish forfeitures resumed, *ib.* 141.

Irish lords surrender their estates to the crown, *ib.* 377.

Irish natives, origin of the, *ib.* 343—their character, 346—their ancient condition, 347—claim the protection of the throne, 351—not equitably treated in the settlement of the colonies, 352—disaffected, their connexion with Spain, 390.

Jacobite faction, origin of the, *ib.* 109—party rendered more formidable by the faults of government, 254—their strength, 257—strength of, in Scotland, in the reigns of George I. and II., 340, 341.

Jacobites, intrigues of the, *ib.* 220—their disaffected clergy send forth libels, *ib.*—decline of the, 252.

Jacobitism of the ministers of queen Anne, *ib.* 225, 226, *note* 7—of Swift, 227, *note* 1—its general decline, 241.

James I. (king of England), view of the English constitution under, *i.* chap. vi. 285-373—his quiet accession, notwithstanding the numerous titles to the crown, 285—his and the other claims considered, 286-294 and *notes*—Elizabeth's intrigues against, 287, 288, *note* 4—four proofs against his title, 289—his affection for hereditary right, 294—posture of England at his accession, *ib.*—his early unpopularity, 295—hasty temper and disregard of law 298, *note* 2—his contempt for Elizabeth *ib.* *note* 1—the Millenary petition pre-

## JAMES II.

mented to, *ib.* and *note* <sup>l</sup>—his conduct to the puritans at the Hampton Court conference, 297 and *notes* <sup>d v w</sup>—proclamation for conformity, 298—employed in publishing his maxims on the power of princes, 299—his first parliament summoned by irregular proclamation, 300—dispute with, on the election of Fortescue and Goodwin, 301—artifice of, towards the commons on a subsidy, 305—discontent of, at their proceedings, *ib.*, 331, *note* <sup>l</sup>—his scheme of an union with Scotland, 309, 310 and *notes* <sup>u x</sup>—his change of title, 311, *note* <sup>z</sup>—continual bickerings with his parliaments, 312—his impolitic partiality for Spain, *ib.* and *notes* <sup>d e</sup>, 313, 355, 369, 370 and *notes* <sup>f</sup>, 408—duties imposed by, 315, 316 and *note* <sup>g</sup>—defects of his character, 331, 332 and *notes* <sup>h</sup>—foreign politics of England under, 333—his treatment of lord Coke, 335, *note* <sup>p</sup>—his use of proclamations, 337, *note* <sup>q</sup>—his endeavours to raise money by loans, titles, &c., *ib.*, 338 and *note* <sup>r</sup>—dissolves the parliament, 341 and *note* <sup>i</sup>—his letter and conduct to the twelve judges, 347, 348—his unpopularity increased by the circumstances of Arabolla Stuart, Overbury, and Raleigh, 352-355—his probable knowledge of the murder of Overbury, 352 and *note* <sup>k</sup>—calls a new parliament, 356—his sudden adjournment of it, 363—his letter to the speaker of the commons on petitions against popery, 365—reply of, to a second petition, *ib.*—adjournment, dissolution, and proceedings against members of both houses, 368, 369 and *note* <sup>z</sup>—libels against, 370 and *note* <sup>f</sup>—his declaration of sports, 399—opposes the Arminian heresy, 402, 403 and *notes* <sup>a b</sup>—suspected of inclination to the papists, 404 and *note* <sup>d</sup>—answers cardinal Belarmine, 407—state of papists under, 404-416 and *notes*—his reign the most important in the constitutional history of Ireland, iii. 376.

James II. (king of England), attributes his return to popery to the works of Hooker, i. 219, *note* <sup>c</sup>—his schemes of arbitrary power, iii. 49—issues a proclamation for the payment of customs, *ib.* and *note* <sup>b</sup>—his prejudice in favour of the catholic religion, 51—his intention to repeal the habeas corpus and test acts, 52—his remarkable conversation with Barillon, *ib.* and 53, *note* <sup>k</sup>—deceived in the disposition of his subjects, 55—supported by his brother's party, 57 and *note* <sup>q</sup>—prorogues the parliament, 59—his scheme for subverting the established religion, 64—his success against Monmouth inspires

## JEWELL.

him with false confidence, 67, 68—rejects the plan for excluding the princess of Orange, 69—dissolves the parliament, 73—attempts to violate the right of electors, 74—solicits votes for repealing the test and penal laws, 75—expels the fellows from Magdalen college, 76—his infatuation, 77—his impolicy, 78—received 500,000 livres from Louis XIV., 79—his coldness to Louis XIV., *ib.*—his uncertain policy discussed, *ib.*—his character, 79 and *note* <sup>q</sup>, 80—reflections on his government, 83—compared with his father, *ib.*—has a numerous army, 85—influenced by his confessor Petre, 87—considered an enemy to the prince of Orange and the English nation, *ib.*—his sudden flight, 88—his return to London and subsequent flight, 89 and *note* <sup>d</sup>, 90—vote against him in the convention, 94—compassion excited for him by his fall, 108—large proportion of the Tories engaged to support him, 123—various schemes for his restoration, and conspiracy in his favour, 127—issues a declaration from St. Germain's, 128 and *notes* <sup>u</sup>—charged by Burnet with privy to the scheme of Grandval, 130, *note*—his commission to Grosby to seize the prince of Orange, *ib.*—civil offices, courts of justice, and the privy council in Ireland, filled with catholics in the reign of, 398.

James II. (king of Scotland), statute of, to prevent the alienation of the royal domains, iii. 311.

James VI. (king of Scotland), his success in restraining the presbyterians, iii. 318—his aversion to the Scottish presbytery, 321—forces on the people of Scotland the five articles of Perth, *ib.*

James VII. (king of Scotland), his reign, iii. 330—his cruelties, *ib.*—attempts to introduce popery, 331—national rejection of him from that kingdom, 332.

Jefferies (judge), violence of, iii. 64.

Jenks, committed by the king in council for a mutinous speech, iii. 10, 11.

Jenkins (judge), confined in the Tower by the long parliament, iii. 281.

Jenner (a baron of the exchequer), committed to the Tower by the council, and afterwards to the custody of the serjeant by the commons, iii. 278.

Jermyn (Henry, lord), dictatorial style assumed by him in his letters to Charles I., ii. 187.

Jesuits, their zeal for the catholic faith, i. 165—missionaries of, in England, ii. 61 and *note* <sup>e</sup>.

Jewell (John, bishop of Salisbury), opposes church ceremonies and habits, i. 172, *note* <sup>d</sup>, 173, 175, *note* <sup>e</sup>.

## JWS.

Jews permitted to settle in England, ii. 316.

Johnson (Dr. Samuel), error of, with respect to Lord Shaftesbury, iii. 164, *note* <sup>a</sup>.

Joseph (emperor of Germany), his death, iii. 216.

Joyce, seizure of Charles by, ii. 205.

Judges in the reign of Henry VIII., their opinion that attainders in parliament could not be reversed in a court of law, i. 29—of the court of star-chamber, 64 and *note* <sup>m</sup>—of Elizabeth, remonstrate against illegal imprisonments, 234—privately conferred with, to secure their determination for the crown, 343 and *note* <sup>p</sup>—the twelve disregard the king's letters for delay of judgment, 347, 348—their answers on the petition of right, 390—instances of their independence in their duty, ii. 4—their sentiments on ship-money, 16—sentences in Hampden's case, 22—account Strafford guilty, 106, 107 and *note*—their conduct on the trial of Vane, 326, 327—in the reign of Charles II. and James II., their brutal manners and gross injustice, 426 and *note* <sup>s</sup>—Scroggs, North, and Jones, their conduct, 427 and *note* <sup>t</sup>—devise various means of subjecting juries to their own direction, iii. 7—their general behaviour infamous under the Stuarts, 194—Independence of the, *ib.*—this important constitutional provision owing to the act of settlement, *ib.*—Femberton and Jones, two late judges, summoned by the commons in the case of Topham, 282—Powis, Gould, and Powell, their opinions concerning the power of the commons to commit, *ib.*

Juries governed by the crown under Elizabeth, i. 233—fined for verdicts, i. 49; *ii.* 7—question of the right of, to return a general verdict, 8, 9.

Jury, trial by, its ancient establishment, i. 6, *note* <sup>b</sup>.

Jury, grand, their celebrated ignorance on the indictment against Shaftesbury, ii. 460 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.

Justice, open administration of, the best security of civil liberty in England, i. 231—courts of, sometimes corrupted and perverted, 233, 234.

Justices of the peace under the Plantagenets, their jurisdiction, i. 7—limitation of their power, *ib.*

Juxon (Dr. William, bishop of London), made lord-treasurer, ii. 40 and *note* <sup>d</sup>—well treated in the parliament, 187, *note* <sup>e</sup>.

Keepling (chief justice), strong resolutions of the commons against, for fining juries, iii. 8.

Kenish petition of 1731, *iv.* 272.

VOL. III.

## LANDOWNERS.

Kerns and gallowglasses, names of mercenary troops in Ireland, iii. 348.

Kildare (earl of), their great influence in Ireland, iii. 363—(earl of), his son takes up arms, *ib.*—sent prisoner to London and committed to the Tower *ib.*—executed with five of his uncles, *ib.*

Killigrew and Delaval, parliamentary inquiry into their conduct, iii. 144.

King, ancient limitations of his authority in England, i. 2—his prerogative of restraining foreign trade, 320 and *note* <sup>f</sup>—ecclesiastical canons on the absolute power of the, 322—his authority styled absolute, 325—command of the cannot sanction an illegal act, 386—his power of committing, 383, 386 387 and *note* <sup>g</sup>, ii. 2—power of the, over the militia considered, 134, 135, and *note* <sup>h</sup>.

Kings of England, vote of the commons against the ecclesiastical prerogative of, ii. 392—their difficulties in the conduct of government, iii. 295—their comparative power in politics, *ib.*—of Scotland always claim supreme judicial power, 311.

King's Bench (court of), its order prohibiting the publishing a pamphlet, iii. 5—formed an article of impeachment against Scroggs, *ib.*

Knight (—), proceedings against, by the University of Oxford, i. 416 and *note* <sup>i</sup>.

Knight's service, tenure of, ii. 128-130, and *note* <sup>j</sup>—statutes amending, 129.

Knighthood, conferred by James I., &c., to raise money, i. 338, *note* <sup>k</sup>; *ii.* 9, 10, and *note* <sup>l</sup>—compulsory, abolished, 99.

Knollys (sir Francis), friendly to the puritans, i. 138, *note* <sup>o</sup>, 200—opposed to episcopacy, 209, *note* <sup>p</sup>, 212.

Knox (John), persecuting spirit of, against the papists, i. 140, *note* <sup>q</sup>—supports the dissenting innovations at Frankfort, 171—his book against female monarchy, 280—founder of the Scots reformation, particulars of his scheme of church polity, iii. 314.

Lacy, his conquests in Ireland, iii. 348.

Lambert (general), refuses the oath of allegiance to Cromwell, ii. 259, *note* <sup>r</sup>—ambitious views of, 269—a principal actor in expelling the commons, 273—cashiered by parliament, *ib.*—his character, 280—panic occasioned by his escape from the Tower, 296—sent to Guernsey, 328—suspected to have been privately a catholic, 343.

Landed proprietors, their indignation at the rise of new men, iii. 214.

Landowners of England, became great under the Tudors, many of their estates acquired from the suppressed monasteries, i. 79.

2 P

## LAND-TAX.

- Land-tax, its origin, iii. 135—its inequality, *ib.*
- Lands, ancient English laws concerning their alienation, i. 12—crown and church, restoration of, ii. 309—in Ireland act for their restitution, iii. 394—its insufficiency, 395—three thousand claimants unjustly cut off from any hope of restitution, 396.
- Latimer (Hugh, bishop of Worcester), intercedes for Malvern priory at the dissolution, i. 76—zealous speech of, against the temporising clergy, 92, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Latin ritual, antiquity and excellence of the, i. 86.
- Lattitudinarian divines, men most conspicuous in their writings in the reign of King Charles II., iii. 56.
- Laud (William, archbishop of Canterbury), his assertion concerning bishops, i. 396, *note*; ii. 46, *note* <sup>f</sup>—high religious influence of, i. 403, *note* <sup>c</sup>—his talents and character, ii. 39, 40, and *notes* <sup>h</sup>—his correspondence with lord Strafford, 45, &c., 60, *note* <sup>a</sup>, 85 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—accused of prosecuting Prynne, &c., 48—his conduct in the church prosecution of the puritans, 56, 56 and *note* <sup>o</sup>—procures a proclamation to restrain emigrants, 68 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—cardinal's hat offered to, 59, *note* <sup>a</sup>—charges of popery against, 62 and *note* <sup>b</sup>, 63—union with the catholics intended by, 66—turns against them, 73 and *note* <sup>c</sup>—impeached for high treason, 166—confined in the Tower, and in great indignence, *ib.*—particulars of the charges against him, *ib.*—defends himself with courage and ability, *ib.*—judges determine the charges contain no legal treason, 167—commons change their impeachment into an ordinance for his execution, *ib.*—peers comply, *ib.*—number of peers present, *ib.*
- Lauderdale (duke of), one of the cabal, ii. 374—obliged to confine himself to Scotch affairs, 396—act of the, respecting the order of king and council to have the force of law in Scotland, iii. 387—his tyranny, 393.
- Law, the ecclesiastical, reformed, i. 100-103, and *notes* <sup>a</sup>—less a security for the civil liberty of England than the open administration of justice, 231—its ordinances for regulating the press, 239.
- Laws, severity of, against theft, i. 7—of England, no alteration of ever attempted without the consent of parliament, 278—not enacted by kings of England without the advice of their great council, *ib.*—penal, extension of the, iii. 288 and *note* <sup>f</sup>—their gradual progress and severity, 289—have excited little attention as they passed through the houses of parliament, 290

## LIBERTY.

- several passed in England to bind Ireland, 406.
- Lawyers, their jealous dislike of the ecclesiastical courts, i. 212—Whitgift's censure of, *ib.* *note*—dislike of the common lawyers by archbishop Laud and the earl of Strafford, ii. 46.
- Laver (—), accuses several peers of conspiring in Atterbury's plot, iii. 251, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Leeds (Henry Osborn, duke of), in the Stuart interest, iii. 225, *note* <sup>f</sup>.
- Leicester (Robert Dudley, earl of), a suitor for the hand of Elizabeth, i. 123—Cecil's arguments against him, 124, *note* <sup>b</sup>—assumes an interest in the queen, 124—connection with, broken off, 125—combines with the catholic peers against Cecil, 128, *note* <sup>f</sup>.
- Leicester (Robert Sidney, earl of), archbishop Laud's dislike to, ii. 65, *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Leighton (Alexander), prosecution of by the court of star-chamber, ii. 37.
- Leinster, rebellion of two septs in, leads to a reduction of their districts, now called King's and Queen's counties, iii. 364.
- Lent, proclamations of Elizabeth for observing of, i. 238 and *note* <sup>g</sup>—statutes and proclamations for the observance of, 397, *note* <sup>p</sup>—licenses for eating flesh in, *ib.*
- Lesley (bishop of Ross, ambassador of Mary queen of Scots), his answer concerning Elizabeth, i. 147, *note* <sup>q</sup>.
- Leslie, remarks on his writings, iii. 176, *note* <sup>b</sup>—author of the *Rehearsal*, a periodical paper in favour of the Jacobites, 220.
- L'Estrange (sir Roger), business of licensing books intrusted to him, iii. 4.
- Lethington (Maitland of), his arguments on the title of Mary Stuart to the English crown, i. 131 and *note* <sup>c</sup>—his account of the death and will of Henry VIII., 289 and *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Levellers, and various sects, clamorous for the king's death, ii. 223—favourably spoken of by Mrs Hutchinson, 240, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Levies of 1534-5, letters on the difficulty of raising, i. 18, *note* <sup>f</sup>.
- Libel, law of, indefinite, iii. 167—falseness not essential to the law of, 168 and *note* <sup>h</sup>, 169—Powell's definition of a libel in the case of the seven bishops, *ib.* *note*—settled by Mr. Fox's libel bill in 1792, 169, 170.
- Libels published by the puritans, i. 206, 206 and *notes* <sup>h</sup> <sup>o</sup>—against James I., 370 and *note* <sup>v</sup>.
- Liberty of the subject, comparative view of the, in England and France in the reign of Henry VIII., i. 23—civil, its securities in England, 230—of conscience, declaration for, iii. 71—its motive, *ib.*—observations on its effects,

## LICENCES.

- ib.*—similar to that published in Scotland, 12—of the press, 166—particulars relating to the, 167.
- Licenses granted for eating flesh in Lent, i. 398, *note*.
- Licensing acts, iii. 3—act, particulars relating to the, 168.
- Lichfield (bishopric of), despoiled in the Reformation, i. 94.
- Limerick, treaty of, iii. 399—its articles, *ib.*
- Lincoln (Theophilus Clinton, earl of), refuses to take the covenant, and is excluded from the house of peers, ii. 164, *note* t.
- Lingard (Dr. John), artifice of, in regard to the history of Anne Boleyn, i. 31, *note* <sup>a</sup>—his insinuation with regard to Catherine Howard and lady Rochford, 33, *note* <sup>a</sup>—his notice of the bill on the papal supremacy, 66, *note* <sup>m</sup>—his estimate of the value of suppressed monasteries, 76, *note* <sup>d</sup>—his observations on the canon laws, and on Cranmer, 101, *note* <sup>u</sup>—his extenuations of queen Mary's conduct, 105, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Litany, translated in 1542, i. 86, *note* <sup>r</sup>.
- Littleton (lord keeper), carries away the great seal, ii. 161.
- Liturgy, chiefly translated from the Latin service book, i. 86, and *note* <sup>r</sup>—prayers for the departed kept in, 87—taken out on its first revision, *ib.*—amendments of the English, under Elizabeth, 110 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—statute defending, 111—revised, iii. 174—the, established the distinguishing marks of the Anglican church, 174.
- Llandaff (bishopric of), despoiled in the Reformation, i. 94.
- Loans, on property in 1524-25, raised by cardinal Wolsey, i. 18-22, and *notes* <sup>r</sup> <sup>s</sup> <sup>t</sup>—remitted to Henry VII. by parliament, 23—to Elizabeth, not quite voluntary, nor without intimidation, 244 and *note* <sup>u</sup>—always repaid, 245—solicited under James I., 337—demanded by Charles I., and conduct of the people on it, 381-383, and *notes* <sup>F</sup> <sup>r</sup>—committal and trial of several refusing to contribute, 383—their demand of a *habes corpus*, *ib.*—their right to it debated and denied, 383-387.
- Lollards, the origin of the Protestant church of England, i. 67—their reappearance and character before Luther, *ib.*
- London Gazette, amusing extract from, ii. 441, *note* l.
- London, levies on the city of, i. 18, 25—citizens of, inclined to the Reformation, 68—increase of, prohibited by proclamation, 237—tumultuous assemblies of, resigned to martial law, 241—remonstrances against paying ship-money, ii. 12—proclamation against buildings near, 26 and *note* <sup>r</sup>—proposed

## LORDS.

- improvements in, *ib.*—lands in Derry granted to, 27—offer of, to erect the king a palace in lieu of a fine, &c., 28 *note* <sup>d</sup>—corporation of, information against the, and forfeiture of their charter, 453—purchases the continued enjoyment of its estates at the expense of its municipal independence, 454.
- Long (Thomas), member for Westbury, pays 4*l.* to the mayor, &c., for his return in 1571, i. 268.
- Long parliament summoned, ii. 93—different political views of the, 94—its measures of reform, 94-97—made but little change from the constitution under the Plantagenets, 101—errors of the, 102, 112—bill of, enacting their not being dissolved against their own consent, 113 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Lord-lieutenant, institution of the office of, ii. 134.
- Lords Portland, Oxford, Somers, and Halifax, impeached on account of the treaties of partition, iii. 146.
- Lords, singularity of their sentence pronounced upon Anne Boleyn, i. 33, *note* <sup>o</sup>—house of, gold reception of the articles on religious reform prepared by the commons, 210—disagreements of the house of commons with the, 277, *note* <sup>o</sup>—impeachment of lord Latimer at the bar of the, 357—sentence of the, on Mompesson, 358—object to titles assumed by the commons, 361, *note* <sup>2</sup>—unable to withstand the inroads of democracy, ii. 233—reject a vote of the commons, 234—motion to take into consideration the settlement of the government on the death of the king, *ib.*—their messengers refused admittance by the commons, *ib.*—retain their titles, 235—Cromwell's description of, 260—embarrassing question concerning the eligibility of peers, 298—commons desire a conference with the, 299 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—receive a letter from Charles II., *ib.*—declare the government ought to be in the king, lords, and commons, 300—vote to exclude all who signed the death-warrant of Charles I. from act of indemnity, 306 and *note* <sup>1</sup>—in the case of lord Danby, not wrong in refusing to commit, 413 and *note* <sup>2</sup>—inquiry of the, in cases of appeals, 419—their judicial power historically traced, iii. 17—make orders on private petitions of an original nature, 18—antiquity of their ultimate jurisdiction, 19—pretensions of the, about the time of the Restoration, *ib.*, 20—their conduct in the case of Skinner and the East India Company 21-24—state of, under the Tudors and Stuarts, 33—numbers from 1454 to 1861 34; and of the spiritual lords, *ib.*, 35—every peer of full age entitled to his writ of summons, *ib.*—privilege of



## LORD'S SUPPER.

- voting by proxy, originally by special permission of the king, *ib.*—proceedings of the, in the convention of 1688, 93—dispute with, about Aylesbury election, 273-276—spiritual, in Scotland, choose the temporal to the number of eight, 323.
- Lord's Supper, controversies and four theories on the, l. 89-91—modern Romish doctrines on the, 90, *note*.
- Loudon (Dr. —), his violent proceedings towards the monasteries, l. 71, *note* <sup>x</sup>.
- Louis XIV., his object in the secret treaty with Charles II., ii. 382—mutual distrust between them, 386—secret connections formed by the leaders of opposition with, 402, *note* <sup>b</sup>—his motives for the same, 404 and *note* <sup>c</sup>—secret treaties with Charles, 409—mistrusts Charles's inclinations, and refuses him the pension stipulated for in the private treaty, 410—connexion between Charles II. and, broken off, 467—his views in regard to Spain dangerous to the liberties of Europe, iii. 137, 138—acknowledges the son of James II. as king of England, 195—makes overtures for negotiations, 211, 212 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—exhausted state of his country, 216.
- Love (Christopher), executed for a conspiracy, ii. 236—effects of his trial and execution, *ib.* and *note* <sup>x</sup>.
- Luders (Mr.), observations in his report of election cases, iii. 43, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Ludlow (general), and Algernon Sidney, project an insurrection, ii. 367, 368.
- Lundy (colonel), inquiry into his conduct, iii. 143.
- Luther (Martin), his doctrines similar to those of Wicliffe, l. 57—treatise of, answered by Henry VIII., 59—his rude reply and subsequent letter to the king, 60 and *note* <sup>c</sup>—his allowance of double marriages, 68, *note* <sup>c</sup>—his doctrine of consubstantiation, 90—rejects the belief of Zuingli, *ib.*
- Lutherans of Germany, less disposed than the catholics to the divorce of Henry VIII., l. 68 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Mc'Crle (Dr.), his misconception of a passage in Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, l. 220, *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Macdiarmid (John), his Lives of British Statesmen, ii. 41, *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Macdonalds, their massacre in Glencoe, iii. 536 and *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Mackenzie (sir George), account of his Jus Regium, ii. 465.
- Macpherson (John), extract from his Collection of State Papers, iii. 123, *note* <sup>i</sup>.
- Madox (Dr. —, bishop of Worcester), his answer to Neal's History of the Puritans, l. 206, *note* <sup>c</sup>.

## MARY.

- Magdalen college, Oxford, expulsion of the fellows from, iii. 76—mass said in the chapel of, *ib.*
- Magistrates under Elizabeth inclined to popery, i. 143 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Mainwaring (—), his assertion of kingly power, l. 417.
- Malt, imposition set upon, l. 363, *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Malvern priory interceded for at the dissolution, l. 76.
- Manchester (Edward Montagu, earl of), suspected of being reluctant to complete the triumph of the parliament in the contest with Charles I., ii. 179.
- Mann, sir Horace, notice of his letters from Florence, iii. 257, *note* <sup>x</sup>.
- Maritime glory of England first traced from the commonwealth, ii. 262.
- Markham (chief justice), his speech on the trial of habeas corpus, l. 335.
- Marlborough (John, earl of), and Sidney (earl of Godolphin), Fenwick's discoveries obliged them to break off their course of perfidy, iii. 133.
- Marlborough (John, duke of), abandons the cause of the Revolution, iii. 124, *note*—his whole life fraught with meanness and treachery, *ib.*, 123—preserves a secret connection with the court of James, 221—extreme selfishness and treachery of his character, *ib.*
- Marlborough (Sarah, duchess of), her influence over queen Anne, iii. 205.
- Marriages, ordered to be solemnized before justices of the peace, ii. 244.
- Martial law, origin, benefits, and evils of, l. 240—instances of its use, *ib.*, 241—ordered under Charles I., 389, *note* <sup>a</sup>—restrained by the petition of right, 389, 392.
- Martin Mar-prelate, puritan libels so called, l. 205, 206 and *notes* <sup>a</sup> b.
- Martyr (Peter), assists the Reformation in England, l. 91—and in drawing up the forty-two articles, 97, *note* <sup>p</sup>—objected to the English vestments of priests, 102.
- Martyrs under queen Mary, their number considered, l. 105, *note* <sup>f</sup>.
- Mary (princess), unnatural and unjust proceedings in regard to, l. 34—denied the enjoyment of the privileges of her own religion, 85, *note* <sup>q</sup>, 95.
- Mary (queen of England), restores the Latin liturgy, l. 41—married clergy expelled, *ib.*—averse to encroach on the privileges of the people, 42—her arbitrary measures attributed to her counsellors, *ib.*—duty on foreign cloth without assent of parliament, *ib.*—torture more frequent than in all former ages *ib.*—unprecedented act of tyranny, 45—sends a knight to the Tower for his conduct in parliament, 55—her re-establishment of popery pleasing to a large portion of the nation, 103—pro

## MARY.

testant services to, *ib.*—her unpopularity, 105—her marriage with Philip of Spain disliked, *ib.*—cruelty of her religion productive of aversion to it, *ib.*—and of many becoming protestants, 106—her dislike of Elizabeth, and desire of changing the succession, 108, *note*<sup>a</sup>—origin of the high commission court under, 201, *note*<sup>k</sup>—use of martial law by, 241—Knox's attack on her government, and Aymer's defence of, 280—imposes duties on merchandise without consent of parliament, 317.

Mary (queen of William III.), letters of, published by Dalrymple, iii. 125, *note*<sup>k</sup>.

Mary Stuart (queen of Scots), her prior right to the throne of England, i. 123—her malevolent letter to Elizabeth, 125, *note*<sup>m</sup>—her offensive and peculiar manner of bearing her arms, 130 and *note*<sup>l</sup>—her claim to the English throne, *ib.*—Elizabeth intrigues against, though not unfavourable to her succession, *ib.*—her difficulties in Scotland, and imprudent conduct, 131—Elizabeth's treatment of, considered, *ib.*, 132—strength of her party claim to England, *ib.*—her attachment to popery, and intent of restoring it, 133 and *note*<sup>b</sup>—combination in favour of, *ib.*—statute against her supporters, and allusion to herself, 138 and *note*<sup>c</sup>—bill against her succession considered, 138—her succession feared by the puritans, 140 and *note*<sup>e</sup>—in confinement, and her son educated a protestant, 144—her deliverance designed by the catholics, 158—her correspondence regularly intercepted, *ib.*—statute intended to procure her exclusion, 158—her danger from the common people, *ib.*—reflections on her trial, imprisonment, death, and guilt, *ib.*—her regal title and privileges examined, 159.

Masham (lady), in the interest of pretender, iii. 225.

Mass (service of the), not tolerated in Germany and England, i. 95—performance of the, interdicted by the act of uniformity, 113—secretly permitted, *ib.*—instances of severity against catholics for hearing, 114—penalty for, and imprisonments, probably illegal, 114, *note*<sup>l</sup>.

Massacre of the Scots and English, in Ulster, iii. 391.

Massachusetts bay, granted by charter, ii. 58.

Massey, a catholic, collated to the deanery of Christ Church, iii. 64 and *note*<sup>e</sup>.

Matthew's Bible, 1637, Coverdale's so-called, i. 83—notes against popery in, *ib.*, *note*<sup>g</sup>.

Maximilian, his religious toleration in Germany, i. 119, *note*<sup>h</sup>—said to have

## MINISTERS.

leagued against the protestant faith, 136 and *note*<sup>k</sup>.

Mayart (serjeant), his treatise in answer to lord Bolton, iii. 406.

Mayne (—), persecution of, for popery l. 146.

Mazure (F. A. J.), extracts from his *Histoire de la Révolution*, relating to James II. and the prince of Orange, iii. 68, 69, *notes*<sup>m</sup>—to the vassalage of James II. to Louis XIV., 79, 80, *notes*<sup>q</sup>—another extract concerning James II.'s order to Crosby to seize the prince of Orange, 130, *note*—his account of the secret negotiations between lord Tyrconnel and the French agent Bonrepos, for the separation of England and Ireland, 399, *note*<sup>e</sup>.

Melanchthon (Philip), his permission of a concubine to the landgrave of Hesse, i. 68, *note*<sup>c</sup>—allowed of a limited episcopacy, 100—declared his approbation of the death of Servetus, 122, *note*<sup>d</sup>.

Melville (Andrew), and the general assembly of Scotland, restrain the bishops, iii. 316—some of the bishops submit, *ib.*—he is summoned before the council for seditious language, 317—flies to England, 318.

Members of parliament, free from personal arrest, l. 302, 303; iii. 371.

Merchants, petition on grievances from Spain, i. 316 and *note*<sup>f</sup>—petition against arbitrary duties on goods, 316.

Merchandise, impositions on, not to be levied but by parliament, i. 316—book of rates on published, 319.

Michele (Venetian ambassador), his slander of the English, i. 104, *note*<sup>b</sup>—states that Elizabeth was suspected of protestantism, 108, *note*<sup>a</sup>.

Micell (—), committed to the Tower by the house of commons, i. 357.

Middlesex (Lionel Cranfield, earl of), his parliamentary impeachment, i. 371, 372 and *note*<sup>d</sup>.

Military force in England, historical view of, ii. 128-135 and *notes*.

Military excesses committed by Maurice and Goring's armies, ii. 177, 178, and *notes*<sup>v</sup>—by the Scotch, 179.

Military power, the two effectual securities against, iii. 149—always subordinate to the civil, 263.

Militia, dispute on the question of, between Charles I. and the parliament, ii. 128 and *note*<sup>f</sup>, 134, 135—its origin, ii. 262—considered as a means of recruiting the army, *ib.*—established in Scotland, 327.

Milkenary petition, treatment of, by James I., l. 298 and *note*<sup>t</sup>.

Ministers of the crown, responsibility of, ii. 411; iii. 297, *note*—necessity of their presence in parliament, 191.

Ministers, mechanics admitted to bene-

## MIST'S JOURNAL.

- fees in England, i. 183—early presbyterian, of Scotland, were eloquent, learned, and zealous in the cause of the Reformation, iii. 317—their influence over the people, *ib.*—interfere with the civil policy, *ib.*
- Mist's Journal, the printer Mist committed to Newgate by the commons for libel in, iii. 279.
- Mitchell, confessing upon promise of pardon, executed in Scotland at the instance of Archbishop Sharp, iii. 329.
- Molyneux, his celebrated "*Case of Ireland's being bound by acts of parliament in England stated*," iii. 406—resolutions of the house of commons against his book, *ib.*
- Mompesson (sir Giles), his patents questioned, i. 356.
- Monarchy of England limited, i. 2—erroneously asserted to have been absolute, 277.
- Monarchy, established, tendency of the English government towards, from Henry VI. to Henry VIII., i. 46—not attributable to military force, *ib.*—abolished, ii. 232—extraordinary change in our, at the Revolution, iii. 99 and note <sup>p</sup>—absolute power of, defined, 291.
- Monasteries, their corruptions exposed by the visitations of, i. 71—resignation and suppression of, 72—papal bull for reforming, *ib.* note <sup>r</sup>—act reciting their vices, *ib.* note <sup>s</sup>—feelings and effects of their suppression, 73—might lawfully and wisely have been abolished, 74—several interceded for at the dissolution, 76—evils of their indiscriminate destruction, *ib.*—immense wealth procured by their suppression, *ib.* and note <sup>d</sup>—how bestowed and distributed, 77 and note <sup>e</sup>—alms of the, erroneously supposed to support the poor, 80—in Ireland, in the 7th and 8th centuries, learning preserved by, iii. 347.
- Monastic orders averse to the Reformation, i. 69—their possessions great but unequal, *ib.* and note <sup>f</sup>—evils of, in the reign of Henry VIII., 70—reformed and suppressed by Wolsey, *ib.* and note <sup>g</sup>—visitations of the, truly reported, 71—protestant historians in favour of, *ib.* note <sup>j</sup>—pensions given to the, on their suppression, 73, note <sup>h</sup>.
- Money-bills, privilege of the commons concerning, i. 276—ancient mode of proceeding in, discussed, iii. 27.
- Monk (general George), his strong attachment to Cromwell, ii. 281—his advice to Richard Cromwell, *ib.*—observations on his conduct, *ib.*, 282 and notes <sup>i</sup> <sup>k</sup>—takes up his quarters in London, 283—his first tender of service to the king, 285—can hardly be said to have restored Charles II., but did not oppose him so long as he might have done,

## MOYLE.

- 286, note <sup>a</sup>—not secure of the army, 287—represses a mutinous spirit, and writes to the gentry of Devon, *ib.* note <sup>b</sup>—his slowness in declaring for Charles, 288—urges the most rigid limitations to the monarchy, 291—suggests the sending the king's letter to the two houses of parliament, *ib.*—his character, 301—advises the exclusion of only four regicides from the act of indemnity, 305.
- Monks, pensions given to, on their suppression, i. 73 and note <sup>c</sup>.
- Monmouth (James, duke of), remark on the death of, iii. 58 and note <sup>d</sup>.
- Monmouth's rebellion, numbers executed for, iii. 67, note <sup>e</sup>.
- Monmouth (county), right of election extended to, iii. 38.
- Monopolies, nature of, i. 261—victorious debate on, in the house of commons, 262—parliamentary proceedings against, 356-359.
- Montagu (abbe), committed by the commons for publishing a book, iii. 278.
- Montagu (Dr. Richard, bishop of Chichester), his Roman catholic tenets, ii. 63—his intrigues with Panzani, 69-72.
- Montagu (lord), his speech in the house of lords against the statute for the queen's power, i. 116, and 117, note <sup>f</sup>—brings a troop of horse to Elizabeth at Tilbury, 162 and note <sup>g</sup>.
- Monteagle (lord), his suit with the earl of Hertford, i. 292 and note <sup>h</sup>.
- Montreuil, his opinion on the plan of flight contemplated by Charles I., ii. 182, note <sup>i</sup>—negotiation of, 188 and notes <sup>a</sup> <sup>b</sup>.
- Mordaunt (lord), charges against, ii. 373.
- More (sir Thomas), opposes the granting a subsidy to Henry VII., i. 13, note <sup>j</sup>—his conduct upon another motion for a large grant, 17—apology for his proceedings against Wolsey, 22—beheaded for denying the king's ecclesiastical supremacy, 28—inclined to the divorce of Henry VIII., 65, 66 and note <sup>k</sup>.
- Morgan (Thomas), his letter to Mary Stuart, i. 169, note <sup>l</sup>.
- Morice (—, attorney of the court of wards), attacks the oath *ex officio*, i. 212—his motion on ecclesiastical abuses, 260—his imprisonment and letter, *ib.*
- Mortmain, effect of the statutes of, on the clergy, i. 69.
- Morton (John, archbishop of Canterbury), his mode of soliciting benevolences, called "Morton's fork," i. 14—his charge against the abbey of St. Alban's, 72, note <sup>m</sup>.
- Mortuaries, fees of the clergy on, limited, i. 64.
- Mountnorris (lord), conduct of lord Strafford to, ii. 44, 45 and notes <sup>n</sup> <sup>o</sup>.
- Moyle (Walter), his *Argument against a standing Army*, iii. 139, note <sup>p</sup>.

## MURDERERS.

- Murderers and robbers deprived of the benefit of clergy, i. 68—the question of pardons to, considered, iii. 105, *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Murray (William), employed by king Charles to sound the parliamentary leaders, ii. 187.
- Murray (Mr. Alexander), arbitrary proceedings of the commons against him, iii. 277—causes himself to be brought by habeas corpus before the king's bench, 283
- Mutiny bill passed, iii. 149.
- Naseby, defeat of Charles I. at, ii. 181—consequences of, 182.
- Nation, state of the, proposition for an inquiry into the, iii. 144.
- National antipathy to the French not so great before the reign of Charles II., ii. 375.
- National debt at the death of William III., iii. 134, *note* <sup>d</sup>—rapid increase of the, 214 and *note* <sup>c</sup>.
- Nations, three, and three religions, in Ireland, iii. 403.
- Naval transactions in the reign of William III., iii. 126.
- Navy of Charles I., reasons for increasing, ii. 12.
- Neal (Daniel), *his History of the Puritans and Answer to Bishop Maddox*, i. 206, *note* <sup>c</sup>—statement of the puritan controversy under Elizabeth, *ib*.
- Netherlands, Charles I. negotiates with the disaffected in the, ii. 13.
- Neville (sir Henry), his memorial to James I. on summoning a parliament, i. 339.
- Newark, charter granted to, enabling it to return a two members, iii. 40.
- Newbury, battle of, its consequences to the prevailing party, ii. 181.
- Newport, treaty of, ii. 215—observations on the, *ib*, 216 and *note* <sup>i</sup>.
- News, to publish any without authority, determined by the judges in 1680 to be illegal, iii. 5 and *note* <sup>t</sup>.
- Newspapers, their great circulation in the reign of Anne, iii. 298—stamp duty laid on, *ib*.
- Neyle (Dr. Richard, bishop of Lichfield), proceedings of the house of commons against, i. 340.
- Nicholas (Henry), a fanatic leader, i. 122, *note* <sup>e</sup>.
- Nicolas (sir Harris), notice of his "Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council of England," i. 53, *note*.
- Nimeguen, treaty of, hasty signature of the, ii. 410.
- Nine, council of, ii. 261 and *note* <sup>q</sup>.
- Noailles (ambassador in England from Henry II. of France), his conduct secures the national independence, i. 46, *note* <sup>b</sup>—unpopularity of queen Mary

## NORTH.

- reported by, 103—his account of her persecutions, 106, *note* <sup>k</sup>.
- Noailles (marshal de), extract from his memoirs relating to Philip of Anjou, iii. 213, *note* <sup>n</sup>.
- Nobility, pliant during the reign of Henry VIII., i. 48—responsible for various illegal and sanguinary acts, *ib*.—of the north, repressed by Henry VIII. and the court of star-chamber, 62—why inclined to the Reformation, 68—of England become great under the Tudors, deriving their estates from the suppressed monasteries, 79—averse to the bill against the celibacy of priests, 92—and to the Reformation, *ib*.—such advanced into power under Mary, 103—censured, &c. for religion under that queen, *ib* and *note* <sup>b</sup>—combination of the catholic, for Mary Stuart, 133.
- Nonconformists, protestant, laws of Elizabeth respecting, i. ch. iv. 170-228—summoned and suspended by archbishop Parker, 180—number of, in the clergy, 183, *note* <sup>c</sup>—deprived by archbishop Whitgift, 200 and *note* <sup>b</sup>—increased under Elizabeth, 226—remarks on acts against, ii. 350—avail themselves of the toleration held out by James II., iii. 73.
- Nonjurors, schism of the, its beginning, iii. 109—send forth numerous libellous pamphlets, 220.
- Non-resistance preached by the clergy and enforced in the Homilies, i. 415 and *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Norfolk (Thomas Howard, duke of), his letter to Wolsey on the grant of 1526, i. 18, *note* <sup>f</sup>—letter of the council to, during the rebellion, 28, *note* <sup>h</sup>—combines with the catholic peers against Cecil, 123, *note* <sup>f</sup>.
- Norfolk (John, lord Howard, duke of), confidential minister of Henry VIII., ruined by the influence of the two Seymours; execution prevented by the death of Henry, i. 31—continued in prison during Edward's reign, and is restored under Mary, *ib*.—prevails on Henry VIII. to prohibit the English Scriptures, 83, *note* <sup>a</sup>—a supporter of the popish party, 85—in prison at the death of Henry VIII., *ib*.—proposed union of, with Mary Stuart, 133—character, treason, and trial of, 134.
- Norfolk, county of, assists to place Mary on the throne, and suffers greatly from persecution, i. 103 and *note* <sup>a</sup>—parliamentary inquiry into the returns for, 275.
- Norman families, great number of, settle in Scotland, and become the founders of its aristocracy, iii. 305.
- North of England, slow progress of the Reformation in, i. 92—council of the, its institution and power, ii. 42—act for abolishing, 99 and *note* <sup>b</sup>.

## NORTH.

North (chief justice), proclamation drawn up by, against petitions, ii. 442.  
 North and Rich (sheriffs) illegally put into office, ii. 468.  
 Northampton (Henry Howard, earl of) declines to forward the merchants' petitions against Spain, i. 314.  
 Northampton, payment of ship-money complained of in, ii. 86, *note* <sup>o</sup>.  
 Northumberland (Algernon Percy, earl of), his connexion with the gunpowder conspiracy, i. 406, *note*—and others, take measures against a standing army ii. 380.  
 Norton (Mr.), his defence of the bill against non-resident burgesses, i. 266.  
 Nottingham (Daniel Finch, earl of), holds offices of trust under William III., iii. 111—unites with the whigs against the treaty of peace, 249.  
 Nowell (Alexander), parliamentary inquiry into his election, i. 275.  
 Noy (William), discovers an early tax imposed for shipping, ii. 12.  
 "Nuisance," introduction of this word into the Irish bill, iii. 61, *note* <sup>f</sup>.  
 Oath, called *ex officio*, in the high commission court, i. 201—attacked in the house of commons, 212—administered to papists under James I., 407—to the clergy, 1640, ii. 114—of abjuration, iii. 195.  
 October club, generally Jacobites, iii. 225.  
 Ecolampadius (John), his doctrines on the Lord's Supper, i. 90.  
 Offices, new, created at unreasonable salaries, as bribes to members of parliament, iii. 190.  
 Officers of the crown, undue power exerted by, i. 3.  
 O'Neil, attainted in the parliament of 1669, and his land forfeited to the crown, iii. 378, 379.  
 Onslow (speaker), his assertion of the property of the subject, i. 279.  
 Opposition to the court of Charles II., ii. 330.  
 O'Quigley (Patrick), his case compared with Ashton's, iii. 161.  
 Orange (William, Prince of), declares against the plan of restrictions, ii. 438—remarks on his conduct before the Revolution, iii. 66—derived great benefit from the rebellion of Monmouth, 67—overtures of the malcontents to, 69—receives assurances of attachment from men of rank in England, 81—invitation to him, *ib.* and *note* <sup>x</sup>—his design of forming an alliance against Louis XIV., 85—requested to take the administration of the government of England upon himself, 94—vote of the convention declaring him and the princess of Orange king and queen of England, 94.

## PALGRAVE.

Ordinance, a severe one of Cromwell, ii. 316.  
 Ordinance, self-denying, judiciously conceived, ii. 180, 181 and *note* <sup>f</sup>.  
 Origin of the present regular army, ii. 316.  
 Orkney (countess of), receives large grants from William III., iii. 141.  
 Orleans (duchess of, sister of Charles II.) her famous journey to Dover, ii. 384.  
 Orleans (duke of), favours the pretender, iii. 241, *note* <sup>u</sup>.  
 Ormond (duke of), engaged in the interests of the pretender, iii. 223 and *note* <sup>q</sup>—his unpopularity with the Irish catholics, 398.  
 Ormond (James Butler, marquis of), sent to England by Charles II., ii. 276.  
 Orrery (Roger Boyle, earl of), a catholic, ii. 387.  
 Overbury (sir Thomas), his murder, i. 352—examination of, 353, *note* <sup>5</sup>.  
 Oxford (university of), measure adopted to procure its judgment in favour of the divorce of Henry VIII., i. 67—attached to popery, 183, and 184, *note* <sup>h</sup>—proceedings on doctrine of non-resistance, 416—decree of the, against pernicious books, ii. 466—opposes the measures of James II., iii. 77—tainted with Jacobite prejudices, 250 and *note* <sup>m</sup>.  
 Oxford, short parliament held at, in March, 1681, ii. 446.  
 Oxford (John de Vere, earl of), fined for his retainers, i. 15—censured by queen Mary's council for his religion, 104, *note* <sup>b</sup>.  
 Oxford (Robert Harley, earl of), sends abbé Gaultier to marshal Berwick to treat of the Restoration, iii. 222—promises to send a plan for carrying it into effect, *ib.*—account of pamphlets written on his side, 223, *note* <sup>p</sup>—hated by both parties, 230—impeached of high treason, 233—committed to the Tower, *ib.*—impeachment against him abandoned, 234 and *note* <sup>z</sup>—his speech when the articles were brought up, *ib.*  
 Paget (William, first lord), his remark on the doubtful state of religion in England, i. 93, *note* <sup>d</sup>—advises the sending for German troops to quell commotions, *ib.*—his lands increased by the bishopric of Lichfield, 94.  
 Palatinate, negotiation of Charles I. for its restoration, ii. 14.  
 Palatine jurisdiction of some counties under the Plantagenets, i. 7.  
 Pale, old English of the, ill disposed to embrace the reformed religion in Ireland, iii. 372—deputation sent from Ireland to England, in the name of all the subjects of the, 374—delegates from, committed to the Tower, *ib.* and *note* <sup>v</sup>.  
 Palgrave (sir Francis), notice of his

## PAMPHLETS.

- \* Essay upon the Original Authority of the King's Council, l. 53, note.
- Pamphlets, account of some in the reign of Charles and James II., iii. 170, note 2— and political tracts, their character and influence on the public mind at the commencement of the last century, 299.
- Panzani, a priest, ambassador to Charles I., ii. 59—his report to the pope of Papists in England, 68, note 1.
- Papists proceeded against for hearing mass, l. 114—tracts and papers to recall the people of England to their faith, 115 and note 2.
- Papists of England, the Emperor Ferdinand's intercession for, l. 118—subsequent persecution of, 119-123 and notes—attended the English church, 120—combinations of, under Elizabeth, 132—more rigorously treated, and emigration of, 140, note 4—their strength and encouragement under Elizabeth, 143—emissaries from abroad, numbers and traitorous purposes of, *ib.*—executed for their religion under Elizabeth, 145—concealment of their treacherous purposes, 148—lord Burleigh's provisions against, in the oath of supremacy, 151, 152—his opinion that they were not reduced by persecution, but severity against, productive of hypocrites, *ib.*—petition against the banishment of priests, 153—heavy penalties on, 154 and note 6—the queen's death contemplated by, 155—become disaffected to Elizabeth, *ib.* note 4—excellent conduct of at the Spanish invasion, 156, note, 163 and note 12—depressed state of, *ib.*—continued persecution of, between 1588 and 1603, 163 and note 4—statute restricting their residence, *ib.*—executed for safety of the government, and not their religion, 194—their simple belief construed into treason, *ib.*—the nature of their treason considered, *ib.* note 8—proportion of, in England, under Elizabeth, 176, note 3—excluded from the house of commons, 190—treatment of, under James I., 404-414 and notes—state and indulgence of, under Charles I., 413 and note, 414; ii. 59—inclined to support the king, 60 and note 2—report of, in England, by Panzani, 68, note 1—contributions raised by the gentry, 65.
- Parker (Matthew), made archbishop of Canterbury, i. 110, note 9—his liberal treatment of bishop Tunstall, 118, note 1—his consecration admitted, *ib.* note 1—his sentence against lady Grey, 127—his advice against Mary queen of Scots, 139—speech of, against the papists, 141—Elizabeth's coarse treatment of his wife, 174, note 12—defends the church liturgy and ceremonies, 175, 179 and note 1, 182, 186—his order for

## PARLIAMENT

- the discipline of the clergy, 178, note 1
- 180—summons nonconformists, *ib.*—orders certificates of the clergy, 183, note 2—discussion of church authority with Mr. Wentworth, 192—prosecutes the puritans, 194—suppresses their "prophesyings," 197—defends the title of bishops, 224, note 6.
- Parker (Samuel, bishop of Oxford), account of his *History of His Own Time*, ii. 388, note 6.
- Parliament, the present constitution of, recognised in the reign of Edward II., i. 3—of Henry VII. secure the crown to his posterity, 8—anxious for his union with Elizabeth of York, 8—power of the privy council over the members of, 55—struggles of, against the crown, *ib.*—complaint of the house of commons against Fisher, 64—divorce of Henry VIII. brought before the houses of, 65—address of, moved for Henry VIII. to receive back queen Catherine, 67—influence of the crown over, 264—statutes for holding, ii. 95, 96 and note 2—enormous extension of its privileges, 141 and note 5—few acts of justice, humanity, generosity, or of wisdom from, manifested by, from their quarrel with the king to their expulsion, 152—deficient in military force, 154—offers terms of peace to Charles I. at Newcastle, 185—deficient in political courage, 205—eleven members charged with treason, 206—duration of, proposed, 208—has no means to withstand the power of Cromwell, 239—is strongly attached to the established church, 241—new one called decidedly royalist, 324—its implacable resentment against the sectaries, 346—session of, held at Oxford in 1665, 349—tendency of long sessions to form opposition in, 355—supplies granted by, only to be expended for specific objects, 357—strenuous opposition made by to Charles II. and the duke of York, 388—convention dissolved, iii. 122—its spirit of inquiry after the Revolution, 143—annual assembly of, rendered necessary, 149—its members influenced by bribes, 189—its rights out of danger since the Revolution, 191—influence over it by places and pensions, 264, 265—its practice to repress disorderly behaviour, 267—assumed the power of incapacitation, 268—debates in account of their first publication, 300—their great importance, 301—seat in, necessary qualification for, 303.
- Parliament of 1685, remarks on its behaviour, iii. 50.
- Parliament (convention), accused of abandoning public liberty at the Restoration ii. 293—pass several bills of importance, 304.

## PARLIAMENT.

- Parliament (long), called back by the council of officers, ii. 272—expelled again, 273—of seventeen years' duration dissolved, 429 and *note* °—long prorogation of, 440.
- Parliaments, probable effect of Wolsey's measures for raising supplies without their intervention, i. 21—bill for triennial, iii. 148—for septennial, 236, 236.
- Parliament of Scotland, its model nearly the same as that of the Anglo-Norman sovereigns, iii. 306—its mode of convocation, *ib.*—law enacted by James I. relating to, 307—royal boroughs in the fifteenth century, 308—its legislative authority higher than that of England, 311—summoned at his accession by James II., acknowledges the king's absolute power, 330.
- Parliament of Ireland, similar to an English one, iii. 355—its constitution, 386—meet in 1634; its desire to insist on the confirmation of the graces, 386—opposition in the, to the crown, 401—in 1661, only one catholic returned to, 402.
- Parliament of the new protestant nation of Ireland always whig, iii. 404.
- Parliamentary party (old), assemble to take measures against a standing army, ii. 380.
- Parliamentary privilege, observations respecting, iii. 287, *note* 4.
- Parry (Dr. William), executed for a plot against Elizabeth, i. 155—account of him, *ib.* *note* °.
- Parry (Dr.), committal and expulsion of, by parliament, i. 274.
- Parry (Thomas), his letter concerning the papists under James . . . i. 406, *note* 6.
- Parsons (sir William), and sir John Borlase (lords justices), succeed lord Strafford in the government of Ireland, iii. 390.
- Partition treaty, earl of Portland and lord Somers the only ministers proved to be concerned in the, iii. 187.
- Party (moderate), endeavour to bring about a pacification with Charles, ii. 152—negotiation with the king, broken off by the action at Brentford, 154—three peers of the, go over to the king, 168.
- Passive obedience (doctrine of), passed from the Homilies into the statutes, ii. 330—remarks on the doctrine of, 463.
- Paul IV. (pope), his arrogant reply to the message of Elizabeth, i. 109 and *note* b, 114.
- Paulet (sir Amias), his honourable and humane conduct to Mary Stuart, i. 159, *note* b.
- Peacham (Rev. —), prosecution of, for a seditious sermon, i. 343.

## PERSONS.

- Pearce (Dr. Zachary, bishop of Rochester) his right to a seat in parliament after resigning his see, i. 73, *note* b.
- Peasantry of England under the Plantagenets, i. 5.
- Peers of England, under the Plantagenets, a small body, i. 6—their privileges not considerable, *ib.*—disordered state of, under Henry VI. and Edward IV., 9—authority and influence of abbots, &c. in the house of, 71—freedom of the, from the oath of supremacy, 116—their interference with elections opposed, 267—proceedings of James I. against, for conduct in parliament, 369 and *note* 2—not of the council could not sit in the star-chamber, ii. 30, *note*.
- Peerage of England, probably supported the commons against the crown, i. 55.
- Peerages, several conferred on old Irish families, iii. 364.
- Peerage bill, particulars of the, iii. 238.
- Pelhams (the), resign their offices, and oblige George II. to give up lord Granville, iii. 296.
- Pemberton (sir Francis, chief justice), unfair in all trials relating to popery, ii. 427, 428—his conduct on the trial of lord Russell, 458.
- Pembroke (William Herbert, earl of), peers' proxies held by, i. 378, *note* b.
- Pembroke (Philip Herbert, earl of), sits in the house of commons, ii. 235.
- Penal statutes, power of the crown to dispense with, ii. 391—severity of the, 393—laws enforced against some unfortunate priests, 443—against catholics in Ireland, iii. 400, 401.
- Penruddock enters Salisbury, and seizes the judge and sheriff, ii. 250 and *note* °.
- Penry (John, Martin Mar-prelate), tried and executed for libels against queen Elizabeth, &c., i. 205 and *note* 2, 232.
- Pensioners during the pleasure of the crown, excluded from the commons, iii. 193.
- Pepys (Samuel), his *Diary*—extract from, concerning money expended by Charles II., ii. 359, *note* 2.
- Permanent military force, national repugnance to, iii. 259—its number during the administration of sir Robert Walpole, 266. (See *Army*, and *Standing Army*.)
- Perrot (sir John), his justice in the government of Ireland, iii. 371—falls a sacrifice to court intrigues, 372.
- Persecution, religious, greater under Charles II. than during the commonwealth, ii. 353.
- Persons (father), his book on the succession to the English crown, i. 248, *note* 2—his *Leicester's Commonwealth* &c. *ib.*

## PETITION.

- Petition of Right, its nature and proceedings in, i. 316, 359 and *notes*, ii. 3.
- Petition and Advice, particulars of the, ii. 269—empowers Cromwell to appoint a successor, 268.
- Petitions, law relating to, ii. 329—for the meeting of parliament checked by a proclamation of Charles II., drawn up by chief justice North, 442—interfering with the prerogative repugnant to the ancient principles of our monarchy, *ib.*
- Petre (father), with a few catholics, takes the management of affairs under James II., iii. 65 and *note* 5—James II.'s intention of conferring the archbishopric of York on, 77 and *note* 1.
- Petty (sir William), his account of the lands forfeited and restored in Ireland, iii. 397, *note* 7.
- Philip II. (king of Spain), his temptation to the English to dethrone Elizabeth, i. 298, *note*.
- Philopater (Andreas Persons), his account of the confederacy against Cecil, i. 128, *note* 2—justifies deposing a heretic sovereign, 147, *note* 9.
- Pickering (lord-keeper), his message to the house of commons, i. 259.
- Pierpoint (Henry, lord), hopes to settle the nation under Richard Cromwell, ii. 287—his aversion to the recall of Charles II., 289.
- Pitt (William, earl of Chatham), the inconsistency of his political conduct, iii. 297.
- Pius IV. (pope), his embassy to Elizabeth, i. 114—moderation of his government, 115—falsely accused of sanctioning the murder of Elizabeth, 115, *note* 9.
- Pius V. (pope), his bull deposing Elizabeth, i. 134—most injurious to its own party, 137—his bull explained by Gregory XIII., 147.
- Place bill of 1743, *ib.* 265 and *note* e.
- Plague in 1665, ii. 378.
- Plan for setting aside Mary, princess of Orange, at the period of the Revolution, iii. 68 and *note* m.
- Plantagenets, state of the kingdom under the, i. 4-8—privileges of the nation under the, 4—violence used by their officers of the crown, 5—inconsiderable privileges of the peers, gentry, and yeomanry, *ib.*—their courts of law, *ib.*—constitution of England under the, 284; ii. 101—conduct of with regard to the government of Ireland, iii. 360.
- Plays and interludes satirising the clergy, i. 84—suppression of plays reflecting on the conduct of the king, 370, *note* 7.
- Pleadings, their nature and process explained, i. 6, *note* b.
- Punket (titular archbishop of Dublin) executed, ii. 452 and *note* 1—sacrificed to the wicked policy of the court, *ib.*

## PRESBYTERIAN.

- Moralities, the greatest abuse of the church, i. 210—bill for restraining, 211.
- Pole (cardinal Reginald), actively employed by the pope in fomenting rebellion in England, i. 29 and *note* 1—procures the pope's confirmation of grants of abbey lands, 104—conspiracy of his nephew against queen Elizabeth, 115 and *note* 9.
- Polity of England at the accession of Henry VII., i. 2.
- Political writings, their influence, iii. 299.
- Poor, the, erroneously supposed to have been maintained by the alms of monasteries, i. 80—statutes for their provision, *ib.* and *note* 1.
- Pope, his authority in England, how taken away, i. 64-69—his right of deposing sovereigns, 147.
- Popery preferred by the higher ranks in England, i. 103—becomes disliked under queen Mary, 105.
- Popish plot, great national delusion of the, ii. 423.
- Popular party, in the reign of Charles II., its connection with France, ii. 402.
- Population, state of, under the Plantagenets, i. 8 and *note* c.
- Portland (William Bentinck, earl of), receives large grants from William III., ii. 141.
- Pound (Mr.), sentenced by the star-chamber, ii. 34, *note* v.
- Power, despotic, no statutes so effectual against, as the vigilance of the people, ii. 298.
- Poyning's Law, or Statute of Drogheda, provisions of, iii. 361—its most momentous article, 362—bill for suspending, 373—attempts to procure its repeal, 404.
- Predestination, canon law against, under Edward VI., i. 101, *note* u—dispute on, 400-403 and *notes*.
- Prerogative, confined nature of the royal, i. 2—strengthened by Henry VII., 10—undue assumption of, on the dissolution of parliament, by Charles I., 414—of a catholic king, act for limiting the, ii. 436—of the kings of England in granting dispensations, iii. 60.
- Prejudices against the house of Hanover, iii. 254.
- Presbyterians, their attempt to set up a government of their own, i. 207—erroneous use of scripture by, 216—consider the treaty of Newport as a proper basis for the settlement of the kingdom, ii. 294—2—elved by the king, 335—remarks on Charles II.'s conduct to, 345—improve his dispensation for their nonconformity, *ib.*
- Presbyterian party, supported by the



## PRESBYTERIAN.

- city of London, ii. 200—regain their ascendancy, 215—ministry solicit a revision of the liturgy, 320—clergy of Scotland, their power and attempts at independence, iii. 314—restrained by James VI., 318—intermeddle again with public affairs, 319—church, its obstinacy, 336.
- Presbyterian discipline of the Scottish church, restored, iii. 323.
- Presence, the real, zeal of Henry VIII. in defending, i. 81—principal theories concerning the, 89-93 and notes—only two doctrines in reality, 90, note 7—believed in England in the seventeenth century, ii. 63 and note c.
- Press, liberty of the, iii. 168, 169, note t.
- Pretender (James Stuart, the), acknowledged king of England by France, and attainted of high treason by parliament, iii. 196—has friends in the tory government, 223 and note q, 224—lands in Scotland, and meets with great success, 232—invades England, *ib.*—the king of Sweden leagues with, for his restoration, 241 and note t—becomes master of Scotland, and advances to the centre of England, 253—rebellion of 1745 conclusive against the possibility of his restoration, *ib.* and note q—deserted by his own party, 255—insulted by France, *ib.* and note q.
- Priests, antiquity and evils of their celibacy, i. 91, note a—catholic, resigned or deprived under Elizabeth, 111—pensions granted to, *ib.* note t—Romish, persecution for harbouring and supporting, 120—the most essential part of the Romish ritual, 121—secret travels and deceitful labours of, *ib.*—unite with sectarians, *ib.*—ordered to depart from England unless they acknowledge the queen's allegiance, 166.
- Priests and Jesuits, intrigues of, against Elizabeth, i. 137—statute against, *ib.*
- Priests (popish seminary), executed under Elizabeth, i. 145—lord Burleigh's justification of their persecution, 149—ordered to quit the kingdom, 163.
- Priests (Romish), in Ireland, engaged in a conspiracy with the court of Spain, iii. 376—ordered to quit Ireland by proclamation, *ib.*
- Prince of Wales (son of James II.), suspicions attending the birth of, unfounded, iii. 81 and note x.
- Principles of toleration fully established, iii. 250, 251.
- Printing, bill for the regulation of, iii. 3.
- Printing and bookselling, regulated by proclamations, i. 238 and notes k l m n.
- Priors, pensions given to, on their suppression, i. 73, note a.
- Prisoners of war made amenable to the laws of England, i. 180.

## PROTESTANTS.

- Privilege, breach of, members of parliament committed for, iii. 287—punishment of, extended to strangers, 269—never so frequent as in the reign of William III., *ib.*
- Privilege of parliament, discussed, iii. 25—not controllable by courts of law, 274—important, the power of committing all who disobey its orders to attend as witnesses, 277—danger of stretching too far, 284 and note m—uncontrollable, draws with it unlimited power of punishment, 286, 287 and note q.
- Privy council, illegal jurisdiction exercised by the, i. 48—the principal grievance under the Tudors, *ib.*—its probable connexion with the court of star-chamber, 52—authority of the, over parliament, 55—illegal commitments of the, under Elizabeth, 234—power of its proclamations considered, 236—all matters of state formerly resolved in, 348 and note—its power of imprisoning, 383 and note f—commission for enabling it to interfere with courts of justice, ii. 9, note a—without power to tax the realm, 21—of Ireland, filled with catholics by James II., iii. 398.
- Privy-seal, letter of, for borrowing money, i. 244, 245 and notes u v, 381.
- Proceedings against Shaftesbury and College, ii. 448 and note c.
- Proclamation of Henry VII., controlling the subject's right of doing all things not unlawful, i. 4—of the sovereign in council, authority attached to, 237—unwarranted power of some of those under Elizabeth, 236, 238—of martial law against libels, &c., 241—of James I. for conformity, 298—for summoning his first parliament, 299—house of commons' complaint against, 327—debate of judges, &c. on, 335—illegality of, *ib.* and note q—issued under Charles I., ii. 24, 25.
- Projects of lord William Russell and colonel Sidney, ii. 455.
- Prophecysings, religious exercises so called, i. 197—suppression of, *ib.*—tolerated by some prelates, *ib.*
- Propositions (the nineteen), offered to Charles I. at York, ii. 137 and note y.
- Protestants, origin of the name, i. 95, note b—number of, executed under queen Mary, 105, note f—increased by her persecution, 106—never approved of religious persecution, 122, note d—faith, league of the catholic princes against the, 136, note k—origin of the differences between, 170—emigration of, to Germany, 171—dislike of, to the English liturgy and ceremonies, 171-175 and notes—proportion of, in England, under Elizabeth, 176, note q—

## PROTESTANTISM.

favour Arabella Stuart's claim on the crown, 287, *note* b—dissenters, bill to relieve, lost off the table of the house of lords, *iii*, 171—succession in danger, 221, *note* k, 223—church established by Elizabeth in Ireland, 367—many of the wealthier families conform to the, 403.

Protestantism, dissolution of the monasteries essential to its establishment, *i*, 74—strengthened by the distribution of their revenues, *ib.*, 79—slow progress of, in the north of England, 92.

Protestation of the house of commons against adjournment in 1621, *i*, 367.

Prynne (William), prosecution of, by the star-chamber, *ii*, 37 and *note* d, 38.

Pulteney (Mr.), his remark on the standing army, *iii*, 260, 261.

Purgatory, doctrine of, abolished by the reformers, *i*, 87.

Puritans address Elizabeth against the queen of Scots, *i*, 138—laws of Elizabeth respecting, *i*, chap. *iv*, 170—228—rapid increase of, under Elizabeth, 179—begin to form conventicles, 181—advised not to separate, *ib.*, *note* a—first instance of their prosecution, 182—supporters and opposers of, in the church and state, *ib.*—their opposition to civil authority in the church, 185—not all opposed to the royal supremacy, 189 and *note* c—predominance of, under Elizabeth, *ib.* and *note* f—prosecuted by the prelates, 194—partly supported by the privy council, *ib.*—tolerated to preserve the protestant religion, 196—deprived by archbishop Whitgift, 200 and *note* b—lord Burleigh favourable to, 202—libels published by, 205, 206 and *notes* a b c—their church government set up, 207—dangerous extent of their doctrines, 208—their sentiments on civil government, *ib.*—severe statute against, 213—state of their controversy with the church under Elizabeth, 214, *note* j—object to the title of bishops, 224, *note* o—Elizabeth's reported offer to, 228, *note* o—civil liberty preserved by the, 230—their expectations on the accession of James I., 287, *note* u—summoned to a conference at Hampton Court, *ib.*—alarmed at the king's proceedings, 303—ministers of the, deprived by archbishop Bancroft, 394 and *note* k—character of the, 395—difference with the sabbatarians, 397—doctrinal puritans, *ib.* and *note* o.

Purveyance, abuses of, *i*, 304—proceedings of parliament against, *ib.*; *ii*, 313—taken away, 39.

Pyreneas, treaty of the, *ii*, 278.

Quartering of soldiers (compulsory), treason of, *ii*, 107.

## REFORMERS.

Raleigh (sir Walter), instances of his flattery of monarchy, *i*, 277 and *note* c—his execution, character, and probable guilt considered, 364 and *note* h—his first success in the Munster colonies, *iii*, 378.

Ranke's 'History of the Popes,' notice of, *i*, 119, *note* c.

Reading, a Romish attorney, trial of, *ii*, 426.

Real presence denied in the articles of the church of England, *i*, 91—the term not found in the writers of the 16th age, except in the sense of "corporal," *ib.*, 63, *note* c.

Rebellion (northern), excited by the harsh innovations of Henry VIII.; appeased by conciliatory measures, but made a pretext for several executions of persons of rank, *i*, 28—in Ireland, in 1641, *iii*, 382, 391—success of the insurgents in the, 393—of 1690, forfeitures on account of the, 400.

Recovery (common), for cutting off the entail of estates, its origin and establishment, *i*, 12.

Recusancy, persecutions for, under Elizabeth, *i*, 118—heavy penalties on, under Elizabeth, 144, 146—annual fines paid for, 184, *note* b.

Recusants, severity against, productive of hypocrites, *i*, 153—annual fines paid by, 154, *note* b—statute restraining their residence, 163—penalties upon, under James I., 405, *note* c, 406, *note* d.

Reed (alderman Richard), his treatment for refusing to contribute to the benevolence in 1546, *i*, 25.

Reeves (John), his History of English Law, character of, *i*, 13, *note* e.

Reformation of the church gradually prepared and effected, *i*, 67—disposition of the people for a, 68—uncertain advance of the, after the separation from Rome and dissolution of monasteries, 81—spread of, in England, 82—promoted by translating the Scriptures, 83, 84—principal innovations of the, in the church of England, 86—2—chiefly in towns and eastern counties of England, 92—German troops brought over at the time of, 93, *note* d—measures of, under Edward VI., too zealously conducted, 94—toleration not considered practicable in the, 95—in Germany, caused by vices of the superior ecclesiastics, 99—its actual progress under Edward VI., 103.

Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, account of the compilation and canons of, *i*, 101, *note* u—extract from, 102, *note*.

Reformers, their predilection for satirical libels, *i*, 206—for the Mosaic polity, 208, *note* e—of Scotland, their extreme moderation, *iii*, 315 and *note* n.

## REFUGEES.

- Refugees, popish, their exertions against Elizabeth, i. 137, 143.
- Regalities of Scotland, their power, iii. 311.
- Regicides, execution of the, ii. 308—some saved from capital punishment, 325.
- Religion, reformation of, gradually prepared and effected, i. 57—state of, in England, at the beginning of the sixteenth century, 58—different restraints of governments on, 94—Roman catholic, abolished in Scotland, iii. 313.
- Religious toleration, iii. 170—infringement of, 248.
- Remonstrance on the state of the kingdom under Charles I., ii. 122 and *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Republican party, first decisive proof of a, ii. 219—composed of two parties, levellers and anabaptists, 240—government by, ill-suited to the English in 1659, 274—no, in the reign of William III., iii. 120, 121.
- Reresby (sir John), his conversation with lord Halifax, ii. 446 and *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Restitution of crown and church lands, ii. 309.
- Restoration of Charles II., remarks on the unconditional, ii. 293—popular joy at the, 303—chiefly owing to the presbyterians, 324.
- Revenue, settlement of the, iii. 115—statement of the, by Ralph, *ib.* *note* <sup>r</sup>—surplus, in Ireland, dispute between the commons and the government concerning its appropriation, 408.
- Revolution in 1688, its true basis, iii. 63—its justice and necessity, 83—argument against it, 84—favourable circumstances attending the, 88, 89—salutary consequences resulting from the, 91—its great advantage, 92—its temperate accomplishment, 107—in Scotland, and establishment of presbytery, 331.
- Reynolds (Dr.), at the Hampton Court conference, i. 297, *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Richard II., statute of, restraining the papal authority, i. 64—supply raised under, ii. 20—his invasion of Ireland, iii. 358.
- Richard III., first passed the statute of fines, i. 11.
- Richelieu (cardinal, Armand du Plessis), his intrigues against England, ii. 15, *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Richmond (Charles Stuart, duke of), his marriage with Miss Stewart, ii. 363.
- Richmond Park extended, ii. 11, *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Ridley (Nicholas, bishop of London), liberality of, to the princess Mary, i. 85—assists in remodelling the English church, 97, *note* <sup>p</sup>—firmness of, in the cause of lady Jane Grey, 99—moderation in the measures of reform, *ib.*

## SALISBURY.

- Right of the commons as to money bills i. 276, iii. 27.
- Robbers and murderers deprived of the benefit of clergy, i. 58.
- Rochester (Laur. Hyde, lord), his dismissal, iii. 65, 66 and *note* <sup>t</sup>—creates great alarm, *ib.* and *note* <sup>b</sup>.
- Rockingham Forest increased, ii. 11.
- Rockisane (archbishop of Prague), his reply to cardinal Carjaval at the council of Basle, i. 192, *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Rockwood (—), persecution of, for popery, i. 142, *note* <sup>d</sup>.
- Roman catholic prelates of Scotland, including the regulars, allowed two thirds of their revenues, iii. 315.
- Romish priests, address to the king to send them out of the kingdom, ii. 347, 348 and *note* <sup>r</sup>—their policy, 388—superstition, general abhorrence of the, iii. 55.
- Root and branch party, ii. 116.
- Ross (Thomas), executed for publishing at Oxford a blasphemous libel, iii. 325.
- Royal families of Ireland (O'Neal, O'Connor, O'Brien, O'Malachin, and Mac Murrough), protected by the English law, iii. 352.
- Royal power, its constitutional boundaries well established, iii. 1.
- Royalists, decimation of the, by Cromwell, ii. 252 and *note* <sup>t</sup>—discontent of the, 310, 311 and *note* <sup>r</sup>.
- Rump, the parliament commonly so called, ii. 238 and *note* <sup>d</sup>—fanatical hatred of, to the king, *ib.*
- Rupert (prince), Bristol taken by, ii. 161—and Newcastle defeated at Marston Moor, 163—consequences of the same, *ib.*
- Russel (Admiral), engaged in intrigues, iii. 125, 126—his conduct at the battle of La Hogue, and quarrel with the board of admiralty, *ib.*—parliamentary inquiry into their dispute, 144.
- Russell (lord), sincerely patriotic in his clandestine intercourse with France, ii. 405 and *note* <sup>q</sup>—and the earl of Essex concert measures for a resistance to the government, 456—they recede from the councils of Shaftesbury, *ib.*—evidence on his trial not sufficient to justify his conviction, 457 and *note* <sup>r</sup>.
- Rye-house plot, ii. 423 and *note* <sup>r</sup>.
- Ryswick (treaty of), particulars relating to, iii. 137, 138.
- Sabbatarians, origin and tenets of, i. 397 and *note* <sup>u</sup>.
- Salisbury (countess of), her execution, causes of, i. 29—not heard in her defence, 30, *note* <sup>t</sup>.
- Salisbury (Robert Cecil, earl of), extenuates the wrongs imputed to Spain, i. 314—his scheme for procuring an annual revenue from the commons, 330—

## SAMPSON.

- his death and character, 332, 333 and *notes*<sup>m n</sup>—(William Cecil, earl of), his forest americiament, ii. 11.
- Bumpson, the puritan, his remonstrance against the papists, i. 140.
- Bancroft (Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury), his schemes of comprehension, iii. 172.
- Saudys (sir Edwin), his commitment to the Tower, i. 363, 364 and *note* i, 372.
- Savoy, conference at the, in 1661, ii. 336—animosity between the parties, 337—conduct of the churchmen not justifiable, *ib.* and *note*<sup>a</sup>—only productive of a more exasperated disunion, *ib.*—general remarks on, *ib.* 338.
- Sawyer (sir Robert), expelled from the house of commons, iii. 118 and *notes*<sup>o p</sup>.
- Scambler (Edmund, bishop of Norwich), his character, i. 225.
- Scandinavia, colonists from, settle on the coasts of Ireland, iii. 343.
- Scheme of comprehension and indulgence, ii. 374—observations on the, iii. 173.
- Schism in the constitutional party under Charles I., ii. 120 and *notes*<sup>a t</sup>—of the nonjurors, iii. 174-176.
- Schools (free), in Ireland, act passed in the reign of Elizabeth for erecting, iii. 375, *note* k.
- Scotland, uncertain succession of the English crown in the royal family of, i. 123, 161—its claims not favoured, 129—puritanical church government established in, 209—union with England brought forward, 309-311 and *notes*<sup>u v y z</sup>—troubles commenced in, ii. 84, 85 and *note* b—privy council of, abolished, iii. 203 and *note* b—its early state wholly Celtic before the twelfth century, 305—its want of records, 306—its wealth, 312—character of its history from the Reformation, 314—church of, still preserves the forms of the sixteenth century, 315, 334—establishment of episcopacy in, 320—could not remain indifferent during the civil war in England, 326—crown of, tendered to William and Mary, 332—episcopal and presbyterian, chief controversies between, 333—practice observed in summoning the national assembly of the, 334, 335 and *note* i—assemblies of the, judicious admixture of laymen in, *ib.*
- Scots, the, conduct of, to Charles I., ii. 194, 195, and *notes*<sup>m n o</sup>—conclude a treaty with Charles, and invade England, 214.
- Scots presbyterians sincerely attached to king Charles, ii. 203 and *note* i.
- Scot and lot boroughs, very opposite species of franchise in, iii. 43 and *note* o.
- Scripture, English translation of pro-

## SHEFFIELD.

- scribed, i. 83—permitted to be read, and prohibited, *ib.* and *note*<sup>a</sup>—effect of their general use, *ib.*
- Scroggs (chief justice), impeached for treason, ii. 447.
- Scudamore (lord), anecdotes of, ii. 65 and *note* z.
- Seal, great, lord keeper Littleton carries it to the king, ii. 161—new one ordered to be made by the parliament, 162.
- Seats in parliament, sale of, iii. 303.
- Secret corruption, iii. 265.
- Secret historical documents brought to light by Macpherson and Dalrymple, iii. 123.
- Secret-service money disposed of to corrupt the parliament, iii. 189 and *note* 5.
- Secret treaty of 1670, anecdotes and particulars relating to, ii. 382 and *note* 2—differences between Charles and Louis as to the mode of its execution, 383, 384.
- Sectaries, persecution or toleration the only means of dealing with, i. 205.
- Selden (John), summoned before the star-chamber, i. 350.
- Septs of the north of Ireland, liberty enjoyed by, iii. 352—of Munster and Leinster, their oppression, *ib.*—offers made by some for permission to live under the English law, 353.
- Serjeant of the house of commons, authority of the, i. 268-273.
- Session, court of, of Scotland, its origin and judicature, iii. 312.
- Settlement, act of, rights of the reigning monarch emanate from the parliament and people, by the, iii. 92—Blackstone's view of, 181, *note* i.
- Settlement of the revenue, ii. 311.
- Seymour (lord), of Sudeley, courts the favour of the young king, Edward VI., i. 39—entertains a hope of marrying princess Elizabeth, 39—accused of treason, and not heard in his defence, *ib.*—warrant for his execution signed by his brother, *ib.*
- Seymour (William, marquis of Hertford), married to lady Arabella Stuart, i. 351.
- Seymour (sir Francis), his refusal to pay ship-money, ii. 86 and *note* p.
- Shaftesbury (Anthony, first earl of), declaration of indulgence projected by, ii. 390—fall of, and his party, 395—bad principles of, 433—desperate counsels of, 456—committed to the Tower with three other peers, by the lords for calling in question the legal continuance of parliament, after a prorogation of twelve months, iii. 281.
- Shaftesbury and College, impeachment of, ii. 448-450 and *notes* d<sup>v</sup> 18.
- Sharp (James), archbishop of St. Andrews, an infamous apostate and persecutor iii. 329.
- Sheffield (sir Robert), confined in the

## SHELLEY.

- Tower for his complaint against Wolsey, i. 54, *note k*.
- Shelley (sir Richard), reluctantly permitted to enjoy his religion, i. 141.
- Shepherd (Mr.), expelled the house of commons, i. 400.
- Sherfield (—), recorder of Salisbury, star-chamber prosecution of, ii. 65, *note k*.
- Sherlock (Dr.), his work entitled *Case of Resistance to the Supreme Powers*, ii. 463 and *note b*—his inconsistency, iii. 108, *note b*—a pamphlet, entitled *A Second Letter to a Friend*, attributed to him, *ib.*
- Ship-money, its origin and imposition, ii. 12—extended to the whole kingdom, 15—trials concerning, 16-18 and *notes k m*—case of Hampden, 17 and *note k*—the king's proposal of resigning for a supply, 20, *note b*—declared illegal, 27.
- Shirley (sir Thomas), parliamentary proceedings on his arrest, i. 302.
- Shirley (Dr.), and sir John Fagg, case between, iii. 25.
- Show, infamous address of the barristers of the Middle Temple under the direction of, iii. 72.
- Shrewsbury (earl of), engaged in intrigues, iii. 125—his letter to king William after Fenwick's accusation of him, 126 and *note m*.
- Shrewsbury (lady), fine and imprisonment of, i. 351.
- Sibthorp (—), his assertion of kingly power, i. 417.
- Sidney (sir Philip), writes a remonstrance against Elizabeth's match with the duke of Anjou, i. 232.
- Sidney (Algernon), receives pecuniary gratifications from France, ii. 406—was a distressed man, 408—his dislike to the prince of Orange, *ib.*—his conviction illegally obtained, 459 and *note a*—observations on his character and conduct, 460.
- Sidney (sir Henry), his representation to queen Elizabeth of the wretched condition of the Irish, iii. 370 and *note u*—his second government in Ireland excites resistance by an attempt to subvert the liberties of the pale, 373—his disappointment at the want of firmness in queen Elizabeth, 374, *note b*—account of the protestant church in Ireland, 375, *note k*.
- Silenced preachers set at liberty, i. 180, *note v*.
- Six articles, law of, on the celibacy of priests, i. 21.
- Skinner (Thomas), case of, against the East India Company, iii. 21—committed by the commons for breach of privilege, 23.
- Smith (sir Thomas), his *Treatise on the Commonwealth of England*, cited con-

## SPIES.

- cerning the star-chamber, i. 49—his account of causes belonging to the court of star-chamber, 53—his natural son sent with a body of English to settle in Ireland, iii. 379.
- Soap, chartered company for making, ii. 11.
- Somers (lord chancellor), puts the great seal to blank powers, iii. 146, 147 and *notes e f*.
- Somers, Halifax, Wharton, Oxford, and Sunderland, kept out of administration by the dislike of queen Anne, iii. 209.
- Somerset (Edward Seymour), duke of, obtains a patent constituting him protector; discovers a rival in his brother, lord Seymour; signs his warrant for execution, i. 39—deprived of his authority, 40—accused of a conspiracy to murder some of the privy councillors, *ib.*—evidence not insufficient, *ib.*—inclined to the Reformation, and powerful in the council, 85—his destruction of churches to erect his palace, 94—designed the demolition of Westminster Abbey, *ib.*—his liberality to the princess Mary, 95, *note k*.
- Somerset (Robert Car, earl of), his guilt of the murder of Overbury examined, i. 352, 353 and *note e*.
- Somerville, executed for a plot against Elizabeth, i. 155.
- Southampton (Thomas Wriothesley, earl of), his estate in the New Forest seized, ii. 10—his opposition to the statute against nonconformists, 350.
- Southey (Robert), his assertion on persecution and toleration in the church of England, i. 122, *note d*.
- Sovereigns, their inviolability to criminal process examined, i. 169, 160—their power weakened by the distinction of party, iii. 294.
- Spain, design of transferring England to the yoke of, i. 46—dislike of the English to, under queen Mary, 105—king James's partiality for, 313 and *notes d e*—connexion with England under James I., 333—his unhappy predilection for, 355 and *note m*—treaty of royal marriage with, 365, 369—policy of Charles I. with, ii. 15 and *notes d e*—decline of the power of, after the treaty of the Pyrenees, 376.
- Speaker of the house of commons, power of, concerning bills, i. 263, *note c*.
- Speech, freedom of, in parliament, H. 4.
- Speed (John), his valuation of the suppressed monasteries, i. 76, *note d*.
- Spenser (Edmund), his *Account of Ireland*, iii. 371, *note a*, 379—the first three books of his *Fairy Queen*, where written, *ib.*
- Spies should be heard with suspicion in cases of treason, iii. 164.

## SPIRE.

Spire, protestation of, by the Lutheran princes against mass, l. 95, *note* h.  
 Sports, declaration of, by James I., l. 399  
 —by Charles I., li. 56.  
 Spot, a notary, executed in Scotland for concealing letters, iii. 325.  
 Stafford (William Howard, lord), convicted of the popish plot, li. 428 and *note* k.  
 Standing army, without consent of parliament, declared illegal, iii. 105, 106 and *note* l.—national repugnance to its rise, 260, 261.  
 Standish (Dr. —), denies the divine privileges of the clergy, i. 58—censured in the Journals, 7 Hen. VIII., 59, *note* a.  
 St. Bartholomew (day of), 2000 persons resign their preferments, li. 341.  
 St. Germain's (court of), preserve a secret connexion with Godolphin and Marlborough, iii. 220, 221.  
 St. John (Oliver), declines to contribute to the benevolences, l. 342—his statement of means for defence of the royal prerogative, li. 18, 19.  
 St. John's College, Cambridge, nonconformists of, in 1565, i. 185, *note* i.  
 St. Paul's Cathedral, proposed improvement of, li. 27.  
 St. Phelipe, remarkable passage in his Memoirs, iii. 212, *note* a.  
 Star-chamber, court of the same as the ancient *Concilium Regis*, or *Ordinarium*, l. 50 and *note* b.—account of the powers of, 51—augmented by cardinal Wolsey, 53—original limitation and judges of the, 54 and *note* m.—causes within the cognizance of the, *ib.*—its arbitrary and illegal powers, 55—not the court erected by Henry VII., *ib.* *note* o.—examination of papists in the, 120—security of the, 230—power of, 233—instances of its extended authority, 249—informations in the, against London, li. 27—jurisdiction of the, 29—33—caution of, in cases of inheritance, 31—offences belonging to, *ib.*—mode of process in the, 33—punishments inflicted by the, 33, 34 and *notes* v.—fines and sentences of the, 35—corrupt and partial, 36, *note* y.—act for abolishing, 97 and 98, *note* z.—attempt to revive the, 332—report of committee of the lords concerning the, *ib.*  
 State, council of, consists of forty-one members, li. 235—tests proposed to the, to which only nineteen subscribed, *ib.*  
 Stationers, company of, power given to, over printers and booksellers, l. 239.  
 Statute of the 15th of Edward II., recognizing the existence of the present constitution of parliament, l. 3—of 11th Henry VII. protecting persons in the king's service, 9—extraordinary,

## STATUTE.

giving to Henry VIII. all moneys paid by way of loan, &c., 23—similar act releasing to him all moneys he had subsequently borrowed, 24—11th Henry VII. for payment of arrears of benevolences, 14 and *note* i.—of finer enacted by Henry VII. merely a transcript from one of Richard III., 11—object of this enactment, *ib.*—of Edward I. *de domis conditionalibus*, 12—revived under Henry VII., and their penalties enforced, 15—of 1st Henry VIII. for amendment of escheats, 16—of 11th Henry VII. giving power to justices of the peace, *ib.*—for the exclusion of princess Mary from the succession in 1634, 34—of Henry VII. concerning the court of star-chamber 53-55, and *notes* m.—of Henry VI. for compelling clerks to plead their privilege, 58—of 4th Henry VII. for branding clerks convicted of felony, *ib.*—of Richard II. restraining the papal jurisdiction, 64—of Henry VIII. taking away appeals to Rome, 65—of ditto on the consecration of bishops, *ib.*—of mortmain of Edward I. and III., 69—of 27th Henry VIII. censures the vices of monasteries, 72, *note* a.—of Henry VIII., 1st Edward VI., 14th Elizabeth, for support of the poor, 80 and *note* l.—of 34th Henry VIII. against the sale and reading of Tindal's Bible, 83 and *note* a.—of 2nd, 3rd, and 6th of Edward VI. on the celibacy of priests, 92—of 2nd Edward VI. against irreverently speaking of the sacrament, 93—for abolishing chantries, 94 and *note* l.—of 2nd and 3rd Edward VI. against hearing mass, 95—of 25th Henry VIII. against importation of foreign books, 82, *note* m.—of supremacy and uniformity, 1st of Elizabeth, 112—of 3th Elizabeth against fantastical prophecies, 115, *note* a.—for the assurance of the queen's power, 116—opposed by Mr. Atkinson and lord Montagu, *ib.*—arguments for it, 117, *note* q.—of 8th of Elizabeth on behalf of the bishops, 118 and *note* i.—of 28th and 35th Henry VIII. on the succession, 122—of 13th of Elizabeth on altering the succession, 129—13th Elizabeth against papists, 137, 149 and *note*—of 23rd ditto against recusancy, 145—of 25th Edward III. against treason, 146—of Elizabeth, commanding papists to depart the kingdom, 153—of 27th Elizabeth for her security, 157—of 33rd Elizabeth restricting the residence of popish recusants, 163—of 13th Elizabeth for subscribing church articles, 192—of 23rd Elizabeth against seditious books of seminary priests, wrested against the puritan libels, 206, 214—of 35th Elizabeth for imprisoning nonconformists

## STATUTE.

214—of 1st of Elizabeth, restraining the grant of ecclesiastical lands, 224—of 14th Elizabeth on recusants, 244, *note*—*notes* *b*<sup>c</sup>—*procures* six subsidies, 386. *Magna Charta*, 315—of 46th Edward III. against new customs, 319, 320—of 34th Henry VIII. for court of council of Wales, 328, *note* *d*—of 34th of Henry VIII. on making laws for Wales, 339, 340—of 2nd and 3rd Edward VI. for preserving Lent, 398, *note*—of 5th, 27th, and 35th of Elizabeth, for increase of the fishery, *ib.*—of 1st and 3rd Charles I. for observance of Sunday, 400, *note* *a*—of 1st Edward II., *De Militibus*, ii. 10, *note* *c*—of 4th Edward III. for holding parliaments, 95, 96 and *note* *a*—of 16th Charles I. for abolishing court of star-chamber, &c., 98, 99 and *notes* *f*—for determining forests, restraining purveyance, amending the stannary courts, levying troops, 99, 100—of 1st and 25th of Edward III., and 4th Henry IV., amending military service, 130—of Winchester, for defence of the nation, 132—of 1st James I. on furnishing soldiers, 133, *note* *p*—of Edward IV., constructive interpretation of, by chief justice Eyre, iii. 165—of leasing-making in Scotland, 324—English, question on their validity in Ireland, 405.

Statute of Kilkenny, its influence on the government of Ireland, iii. 367, *note* *a*.

Statutes, Irish, account of the, iii. 356—English, extended to Ireland, 363 and *note* *g*.

Stawell, a gentleman of Devonshire, refuses compliance to the speaker's warrant, ii. 445.

Steele (sir Richard), expelled the house of commons for writing a pamphlet reflecting on the ministry, iii. 268.

Stephens (Rev. Mr.), justice Powell's observations in passing sentence on him for a libel on ministers, iii. 167, *note* *a*.

Stewart (Miss), her marriage with the duke of Richmond, ii. 363 and *note* *a*.

Stone (primate of Ireland), his great share in the government of Ireland in the reign of George II., iii. 404.

Storie (John), his committal by authority of parliament, i. 271.

Stow (John), his library seized, i. 238.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth earl of), character of, ii. 41 and *note* *k*—made president of the council of the north, 42—lord-deputy of Ireland, 44—his correspondence with archbishop Laud, 46-48 and *notes*—his sentiments and practice on ship-money, 61—advice to Charles I. against war with Spain, 52—his sentiments and use of parliaments, 63, 64—summary of his conduct, &c., *ib.*, 55 and *note* *a*—his im-

## SUNDAY.

peachment, 103 and *note* *p*—its justice discussed, 105-112 and *notes*—his able government of Ireland, iii. 385, 386 and *notes* *b*<sup>c</sup>—*procures* six subsidies, 386. Strangers amenable to law wherever they dwell, i. 160.

Strickland (Mr.), his attack on the abuses of the church of England, i. 190—taken from his seat in the house of commons, 253—restored to it, 254.

Strongbow (earl), his acquisitions in Ireland, iii. 348, 349—his possessions divided among his five sisters, 351.

Stuart (Arabella), her title to the English crown, i. 287 and *note* *b*—her unhappy life and persecutions, 350, 351 and *note* *d*.

Stuart (house of), want of legal title to the crown, i. 288, 289 and *note* *d*.

Stuart, Henry VII., Henry VIII., Elizabeth, and the four kings of the house of, master-movers of their own policy, iii. 292.

Stuart papers in the hands of George IV., iii. 253, *note* *v*.

Stubbe, his pamphlet against Elizabeth's marriage with the duke of Anjou, i. 232, 233.

Subsidies, popular aversion to, i. 13—grant of, in 1588, 261—in 1593-1601, 263, 264—less frequent in Scotland than in England, iii. 310.

Subsidy, value of, examined, i. 370, *note* *a*.

Succession, difficulties in regard to the, created by Henry's two divorces, i. 34—princesses Mary and Elizabeth, nominated in the entail after the king's male issue; crown devised to the heirs of Mary, duchess of Suffolk, to the exclusion of the royal family of Scotland, *ib.*

Suffolk (Frances Brandon, duchess of), emigrates on account of her religion, i. 103, *note* *b*.

Suffolk (family of Brandon, duke of), succession of the crown settled in, i. 123, 129, 285—title of, nearly defeated by Elizabeth, 127—descendants of, living at the death of Elizabeth, 290, 293—present representatives of their claim, *ib.*, *note* *a*.

Suffolk (Edmund de la Pole, earl of), conspires against Henry VII., attainted, flies to the Netherlands, given up by the archduke Philip on condition of safety; Henry VIII. causes him to be executed, i. 26.

Suffolk, county of, assists in placing Mary on the throne, and suffers greatly from her persecution, i. 103 and *note* *a*.

Sully (duc de), wears mourning for Elizabeth at the court of James I., i. 296, *note* *a*.

Sunday, differences on the observance of, i. 397 and *note* *a*—statutes for, 400 *note* *a*.

## SUNDERLAND.

- Sunderland** (Robert Spencer, earl of), early mention of his inclination to adopt the catholic religion, ii. 387—his intentions, iii. 69, *note* <sup>1</sup>—enters into secret negotiation with the prince of Orange, 70—reproached for his conduct in the peerage bill, 238.
- Supply to the crown, ancient mode of**, iii. 27—the commons are the granting and the lords the consenting power, 28—present practice of, 29.
- Supplies, origin of the estimates of**, ii. 357—remarks on the appropriation of, iii. 116, 117.
- Supremacy of the church given to Henry VIII.**, i. 66—difficulty of repealing the act of, under queen Mary, 104—restored to the crown under Elizabeth, 111—character and power of the act of, 112—oath of, *ib.*, *note* <sup>6</sup>—penalty for refusing, *ib.*—lord Burleigh's memorial on the oath of, 161—act of, links the church with the temporal constitution, 170—the sovereign's, rejected by Cartwright and the puritans, 185—acknowledged by some of the puritans, 209—executions for denial of, 215, *note* <sup>2</sup>—act of resistance of the Irish to it, iii. 365—oath of, catholic murmur at the, 377, *note* <sup>2</sup>—imposed on the commons by the 6th of Elizabeth, never adopted by the Irish parliament, 401—resolution of commons of Ireland to exclude those who would not take the oath of the, 402.
- Surrey** (Thomas Howard, earl of), futile charges against, of the crime of quartering the royal arms, i. 31—ignominious behaviour of his father, *ib.*
- Sussex** (Henry Ratcliffe, earl of), writes to the burgesses of Yarmouth and others, requesting them to vote for the person he should name, i. 46.
- Sussex** (Thomas Ratcliffe, earl of), his letter concerning the imprisonment of Mary Stuart, i. 132, *note* <sup>7</sup>.
- Sweden** (king of), leagues with the pretender, iii. 241.
- Swift** (Dr. Jonathan), employed by government to retaliate on libellers, iii. 168.
- Talbot** (lord chancellor), bill to prevent smuggling strongly opposed by him, iii. 290—his arguments against it, *ib.*
- Tanistry, law of**, defined, iii. 344—strong inducement of the native Irish to preserve the, 353—custom of, determined to be void, 377.
- Tax upon property in the reign of Henry VIII.**, mode of its assessment, i. 19, *note* <sup>1</sup>—discontents excited by it, 21—opposed tumultuously, and finally abandoned, *ib.*
- Taxation under Henry VIII.**, mode of, i.

## TORTURES.

- 12—arbitrary, under the two Henries 26.
- Taxation, arbitrary, restrained by the** Petition of Right, i. 392; ii. 21.
- Taxations not attempted by Elizabeth**, i. 244, *note* <sup>1</sup>.
- Taxes not to be levied in England without consent of parliament**, i. 315—larger in amount in the reign of Charles II. than at any former period, ii. 353.
- Temple** (sir John), his relation of the number of protestants massacred in Ireland, iii. 391, *note* <sup>2</sup>—his *History of the Irish Rebellion* unjustly depreciated, 393, *note* <sup>3</sup>.
- Temple** (sir William), his views of government, ii. 378, *note* <sup>2</sup>—new council formed by, 439, 440 and *notes* <sup>2</sup> f f.
- Tenancy from year to year, of very recent introduction**, iii. 43.
- Tenison**, archbishop, extract from his speech on the union, iii. 340, *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Test act, dissenters give their support to**, ii. 393-395 and *notes* <sup>7</sup> a b.
- Testament, New**, 1626, translated into English, and proscribed, i. 83.
- Thompson** (Richard), taken into custody for preaching virulent sermons at Bristol, and impeached upon strange charges, ii. 445.
- Thorough**, a phrase used by archbishop Laud and the earl of Strafford to express their system of government, ii. 454 *et seq.*
- Thurloe**, John, letter from, to Henry Cromwell, ii. 269, *note* b.
- Tindal** (William), his translations of the Scriptures, i. 83 and *note* <sup>2</sup>.
- Tithes**, subsisted during the commonwealth, ii. 316.
- Toleration, ancient avowal of the principle of**, i. 122, *note* <sup>4</sup>—religious, iii. 170, 171, *note* <sup>2</sup>—act, a measure of religious liberty, 172—no part of the, extended to papists or such as deny the Trinity, *ib.*—anti-toleration statutes repealed by the whigs, 249—natural right of the Irish, 376.
- Two Tell-truth**, a libel against James I., i. 370, *note* <sup>7</sup>.
- Tonnage and poundage, granted to Henry VIII.** by his first parliament, mistaken assertion of Hume and Lingard respecting it, i. 18, *note* <sup>1</sup>—the king's right to, disputed, 392—declaration in the act for, 393.
- Topcliffe** (—), his persecution of papists under Elizabeth, i. 142, *note* d.
- Topham** (serjeant at arms), actions brought against him for false imprisonment, iii. 281.
- Torture, use of, denied by the judges**, ii. a—instances of, in England, *ib.* *note* i—strictures on Mr. Jardine's views of this subject, *ib.*
- Tortures, used under the house of Tudor**,



## TORY.

- I. 148 and *note*<sup>c</sup>—under Elizabeth, denied by Lord Burleigh, 150.
- Tory principles of the clergy, II. 462—firmly adhere to the established religion, *ib.*—party, their rage against the queen and lord Oxford for retaining whigs, III. 230, *note* b—ministry annoyed by the vivacity of the press, 298.
- Tories, their inconsistency, III. 203—ill received at court, and excluded from office, 209.
- Toryism, its real character, II. 442—cardinal maxim of, *ib.*
- Power of London, historical associations connected with the, I. 148.
- Towns, chartered, their jurisdiction, I. 7.
- Tracts, political, extraordinary number published from the meeting of the long parliament, III. 2.
- Trade, foreign, proclamations of Elizabeth restricting, I. 237—the king's prerogative of restraining, 316, *note* e—project for a council of, III. 145.
- Transubstantiation, persecutions concerning, I. 82, 92—metaphysical examination of, 89, 90—modern Romish doctrine of, *ib.* *note*.
- Treason, consideration of the law of, as applied to the papists under Elizabeth, I. 165, *note*—trials for, unjustly conducted under Elizabeth, 231—perversions of the law of, under James I., 344, *note* a—law of, III. 148—statute of Edward III., 150—its constructive interpretation and material omission, 151—various strained constructions of the, 152, 153—statute of William III., 159—prosecutions for, under Charles II., disgraceful to government, 160—Scots law of, its severity and odium, 324, 325.
- Treasury, reduced state of the, in 1639, II. 84-86 and *notes*.
- Treaty begun at Oxford, II. 154—pretended, signed with France, secret between Charles II. and Louis XIV., 409—of peace broken off and renewed by the tory government, III. 213.
- Treaties of partition, two, III. 145—impeachment of four lords on account of the, 146.
- Treating at elections, origin of, III. 302, *note* g.
- Treby (chief justice), his conduct in the case of Anderton, III. 161.
- Trial by jury, its ancient establishment, I. 6, *note* b.
- Trials for treason, &c., unjustly conducted under Elizabeth, I. 231—of Russell and Sidney, II. 467.
- Triennial bill, its constitution and privileges, II. 95, 96 and *note* a—act, repeal of, 330—and of the act for its repeal, 331.
- Trinity, denial of the, or of the inspira-

## UXBRIDGE.

- tion of any book of the Bible, made felony, II. 201, *note*.
- Triple alliance, public satisfaction at the, II. 375.
- Trust estates, view of the laws relating to, I. 344, 345.
- Tudor, house of, difficulty experienced by, in raising supplies, I. 13—one of the most important constitutional provisions of, 40—strengthened by Mary, *ib.*
- Tudors, military levies under the, II. 133, 134.
- Tunstal (Guthbert), bishop of Durham, liberally entertained by Parker, I. 118, *note* a.
- Tutchin (John), law laid down by Holt in the case of, III. 167.
- Tyrconnel (earl of), charged with conspiracy, and attainted of treason, III. 380—lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1687, his secret overtures with the French agents, 398.
- Tyrone (earl of), charged with conspiracy and attainted of treason, III. 380.
- Tyrrel (Anthony), an informer against papists, I. 164, *note* a.
- Udal (—), tried and imprisoned for a libel on the bishops, I. 206 and *note* c, 232.
- Ulster, the most enlightened part of Ireland, III. 380—the colonisation of, first carried into effect by sir Arthur Chichester in the reign of James I., *ib.*—linen manufacture first established by Strafford, 388.
- Undertakers, agents between the king and the parliament so called, I. 339, 356, *note* c.
- Uniformity, act of, passed under Elizabeth, I. 111 and *note* c—its character and extent, 112—links the church with the temporal constitution, 170.
- Union of the two crowns, sovereign and court withdrawn by, from Scotland, III. 337—general observations on the same, *ib.*—340.
- Universities, foreign, bribed on the subject of Henry VIII's divorce, I. 61, *note* f—difficulty of procuring the judgment of Oxford and Cambridge against the marriage, 67.
- Usher (James), archbishop of Armagh, his scheme for a moderate episcopacy, II. 115 and *note* f—model of church government, 319 and *note* o p—scheme of church government not inconvenient or impracticable, 335.
- Utrecht, treaty of, arguments for and against the, III. 214-219—negotiations mismanaged, 219—advantages lost by the, *ib.*—misconduct of lords Bolingbroke and Oxford in the management of it, *ib.*, *note* e.
- Uxbridge, negotiations at, II. 171, 172 and *note* m—rupture of the, 177.

## VAGABONDS.

- Vagabonds, act of state against, under Elizabeth, i. 242.
- Vane (sir Henry), his message to the commons, 1640, ii. 90—and general Lambert, excepted from act of indemnity, 325—injustice of his condemnation, 326, 327 and *note f*—execution and character, 327, 328—his communication to the lords justices relating to the connexion between Spain and the disaffected Irish, iii. 390, *note m*.
- Vaughan (chief justice), his argument with regard to the power of juries, iii. 2.
- Venner, insurrection of in 1660, ii. 314.
- Verdict, general, question of the right of juries to return a, discussed, iii. 8, 9.
- Vestments of priests retained in England, i. 102—dislike of the German reformers to, *ib*.
- Vintners' company fined by the star-chamber, ii. 35, 36 and *note f*.
- Visitations of monasteries, character and truth of, i. 72.
- Vote of parliament, to prevent the meeting of caballing officers, ii. 271 and *note i*—the parliament dissolved in consequence, 272 and *note k*.
- Vowell's Treatise on the Order of Parliament, extract from, iii. 44, *note d*.
- Waldegrave (sir Edward), and his lady imprisoned for hearing mass, i. 114.
- Wales, court of the council of, its jurisdiction, i. 328 and *note d*—court and council abolished, ii. 99—right of election extended to, by Henry VIII., iii. 38.
- Waller's plot, ii. 167—oath taken by both houses in consequence of, *ib*.
- Wallingford House, cabal of, form a coalition with the republicans, ii. 271—oblige Richard Cromwell to dissolve his parliament, 272.
- Walpole (sir Robert), reconciles the church to the royal family, iii. 249, 250—remarks on his administration, 254—character of the opposition to him, 267—the successors of, did not carry reform to the extent they previously aimed at, 265—and Pelham, condemn the excessive partiality of their masters for their Hanoverian dominions, 293 and *note x*—his prudent administration, 298.
- Walsingham (sir Francis), deceived by Charles I., i. 137—his advice against Mary queen of Scots, 139—fidelity of his spies upon her, 166—his enmity to her, 159 and *note h*—his moderation and protection towards the puritans, 194—his disinterested liberality, 224—his letter in defence of Elizabeth's government, 228 and *note*.
- Walton (Dr. Brian), ejected by the covenant, ii. 166

## WHITAKER.

- War with Holland, infamy of the, ii. 390 and *note i*—between William III. and Louis XIV., its ill success and expenses, iii. 133, 134—of the succession, its object, *ib*. 137.
- Wards, extraordinary liveries taken for, i. 15.
- Warham (William), archbishop of Canterbury, his letter to Wolsey, on the grants, &c., of 1625, i. 19, *note h*.
- Warrant of committal, form and power of, debated, i. 384, 387; ii. 3.
- Warwick (Edward Plantagenet, earl of), his long captivity, attempt to escape with Perkin Warbeck, his trial for conspiracy, induced to confess himself guilty in the hope of pardon, his execution, and the probable motive for it, i. 26—(John Dudley, earl of), a concealed papist, 95, *note k*.
- Warlock, the first charter for returning members to parliament, iii. 42.
- Wentworth (Paul), his discussion of the church authority with archbishop Parker, i. 192—his bold motion on a command of Elizabeth, 251—(Peter), his motion on the succession, 256—his bold defence of the privileges of parliament against Elizabeth, *ib*.—examined concerning it, 256—committed to the Tower, *ib*.—questions of, on the privileges, &c., of parliament, 257—again committed to the Tower, 258.
- Westbury, borough of, fined for bribery, i. 268.
- Westminster, ancient courts of law held at, i. 5—abbey, preserved from destruction in the reformation under Edward VI., 94—bail, tumult in, on demand of a loan by Charles I., 381 and *note p*.
- Westmoreland (Mildmay Fans, earl of), his forest amerçement, ii. 11.
- Whalley (abbey of), Dr. Whitaker's scheme for distributing its revenues, i. 79, *note h*.
- Whig and tory, first heard of in the year 1679, ii. 439—their first meeting, 442—necessity of accurately understanding their definition, 199—their distinctive principles, *ib*. 200—changes effected in them by circumstances, *ib*. 201.
- Whiggism, genuine, one of the tests of, iii. 147.
- Whig party, justified in their distrust of Charles II., ii. 451.
- Whigs, remarkable triumph of the, iii. 94—their influence in the councils of William III., 111—oppose a general amnesty, 112—bold measure of the, 228—come into power, 230.
- Whiston, extract from his *Memoirs*, iii. 197, *note f*.
- Whitaker (Dr. Thomas Dunham), his plan for distributing the revenues of the abbey of Whalley, i. 79, *note h*.

## WHITBREAD.

Whitbread, a Jesuit, his trial, ii. 426, 427.  
 White (John, bishop of Winchester), speaks against the protestants in his funeral sermon for queen Mary, i. 110, *note* c.  
 Whitelock (sir James), cited before the star-chamber, i. 350 — (Bulstrode), palliation of his father's pliancy, ii. 3, *note* c.—curious anecdote recorded by, 285.  
 Whitgift (John, archbishop of Canterbury), orders given to, concerning papists in Denbigh, i. 142—his allowance of torture, 148, *note* c.—his answer to Cartwright, 199 and *note* c.—rigour of his ecclesiastical government, 200 and *note* b—*ex officio* oath tendered by, 202—his intercession for Udal, 206—his censure of lawyers, 213 and *note* t—his bigoted sway over the press, 239, *note* n—his exclamation at Hampton Court, iii. 321.  
 Wicliffe (John), effect of his doctrines in England, i. 57.  
 Wildman (major), unites the republicans and royalists against the power of Cromwell, ii. 249.  
 Wilford (sir Thomas), Elizabeth's illegal commission of martial law to, i. 243.  
 Wilkins (bishop), opposes the act for suppressing conventicles, ii. 388.  
 William the Conqueror, capacity of his descendants to the seventeenth century described, iii. 292.  
 William the Lion, statutes ascribed to him, iii. 306.  
 William III. receives the crown conjointly with his wife, iii. 98—discontent with his government, 107—his character and errors, 110—his government in danger, *ib.*—his dissatisfaction, 118—his magnanimous and public-spirited ambition, 119—dissolves the convention parliament, and gives his confidence to the Tories, 122 and *notes* e f—scheme for his assassination, 129, 130, and *note* f—his magnanimous conduct, 133—unjustly accused of neglecting the navy, 136 and *note* g—skill and discipline acquired by the troops under his command, *ib.*—aware of the intentions of Louis XIV. on the Spanish dominions, 138—700,000*l.* granted him during life, 139—leaves a sealed order to keep up the army, 140—obliged to reduce his army, and send home his Dutch guards, *ib.*—his conduct censurable with regard to the Irish forfeitures, 143, *note* a—unpopularity of his administration, 144—his conduct with respect to the two treaties of partition, 146—his superiority over the greatest men of the age, 148—improvements in the English constitution under him, *ib.*—his statute of treason, 150—hatred of the Tories to, 178—dissolution of the cabinet from the privy

## WRIGHT.

council during his reign, 164—reserve-ness of his disposition, 187—his partiality to Bentinck and Keppel not consistent with the good sense and dignity of his character, 188—influences members of parliament by bribes, 189—refuses to pass a bill for rendering the judges independent, 194—truly his own minister, 292—never popular in Scotland, 335—the only consistent friend of toleration, 336 and *note* m.  
 Williams (—), his prediction of king James's death, i. 344, *note* q—(Dr. John, bishop of Lincoln), suspicion of corruption in, 389, *note* b—fined by the star-chamber, ii. 36—made lord keeper, 40—suspected of popish principles, 70, *note* t.  
 Wills, fees of the clergy on the probates of, limited, i. 64.  
 Winchester, statutes of, on defence of the nation, ii. 132.  
 Wines, duties imposed on their importation, i. 317, *note* i.  
 Wisbech castle, factions of the prisoners in, i. 166, *note* t.  
 Withens (sir Francis), expelled the house of commons, ii. 444.  
 Wood, proclamation of Elizabeth, prohibiting its culture, i. 237 and *note* c.  
 Wolsey (cardinal Thomas), his motion for a supply of 800,000*l.* to be raised by a tax on lands and goods, i. 17—opposed by the commons, *ib.*—circumstantial account of this transaction, *ib.* and *note* q—his arbitrary modes of raising money without the intervention of parliament, 18—letters to, concerning, 19, *note* h—obloquy incurred by these measures, 21—estimate of his character, 22—articles against him never intended to be proceeded upon by the king, 23, *note* k—cause of the duke of Buckingham's execution, 27 and *note* l—augments the authority of the court of star-chamber, 52—rigid in restraining the turbulence of the nobility, &c., 54, *note* k—Luther's attack on, 60, *note* q—a delegate of Clement VII. on Henry VIII.'s divorce, 61—increases the fees of the clergy on wills, 64, *note* i—his reformation and suppression of the monastic orders, 70—did not persecute, but proscribed heretic writings, 82.  
 Wool, &c., ancient unjust tolls on, i. 319, 320, *note* r.  
 Wotton (sir Henry), his palliation of impositions, i. 340, *note* c.  
 Worcester, victory of, its consequences to the future power of Cromwell, ii. 237.  
 Wright (—), his ease of conscience and confinement, i. 144, *note* t.  
 Wright (Mr. Thomas), notice of his edition of 'Letters relating to the Suppression of Monasteries,' i. 72, *note* 7.

## WYATT.

- Wyatt (sir Thomas), insurrection of, I. 108, *note* <sup>a</sup>.
- Yelverton (Mr.), his defence of the privileges of parliament, I. 263.
- Yeomen of the guard, establishment of the, II. 131.
- Yeomanry of England, under the Plantagenets, described, I. 5.
- York, council of, summoned, II. 92, 93, *notes* <sup>g</sup> k.
- York (James, duke of), protests against a clause in act of uniformity, II. 341—suspected of being a catholic before the Restoration, 344 and *note* <sup>f</sup>—his marriage with lady Anne Hyde, 361 and *note* <sup>b</sup>, 362—converted to the Romish faith, 381—particulars relating to his conversion, *ib.* and *note* <sup>c</sup>—always strenuous against schemes of comprehension, 388—obliged to retire from the office of lord admiral, 394 and *note* <sup>f</sup>

## ZWINGLE.

- dangerous enemy of the constitution, 398—his accession to the throne viewed with great apprehension, 428—engaged in a scheme of general conversion, 431—resolved to excite a civil war rather than yield to the exclusion, 435—plan for banishing him for life, 438 and *note* <sup>d</sup>—his unpopularity among the middling classes, 443—his tyranny in Scotland, III. 32<sup>a</sup>.
- Yorke (Philip, second earl of Hardwicke), his account of the tories in 1745, III. 253, *note* <sup>q</sup>.
- Yorkshire, levy of ship-money refused in, II. 86.
- Zeal, religious, in Scotland, its furious effects, III. 313.
- Zwingle (Ulric), his belief concerning the Lord's Supper nearly fatal to the Reformation, I. 90.

THE END.

59, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON.  
January, 1882,

MR. MURRAY'S  
GENERAL LIST OF WORKS.

---

**ALBERT MEMORIAL.** A Descriptive and Illustrated Account of the National Monument erected to the PRINCE CONSORT at Kensington. Illustrated by Engravings of its Architecture, Decorations, Sculptured Groups, Statues, Mosaics, Metalwork &c. With Descriptive Text. By DOVNE C. BELL. With 24 Plates. Folio. 12s. 12s.

————— **HANDBOOK.** Fcap. 8vo. 1s.; or Illustrated Edition, 1s. 6d.

————— (**PRINCE**) **SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES.** Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

**ABBOTT (REV. J.).** Memoirs of a Church of England Missionary in the North American Colonies. Post 8vo. 2s.

**ABERCROMBIE (JOHN).** Enquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers and the Investigation of Truth. Fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**ACLAND (REV. CHARLES).** Popular Account of the Manners and Customs of India. Post 8vo. 2s.

**ÆSOP'S FABLES.** A New Version. By Rev. THOMAS JAMES. With 100 Woodcuts, by TERNIUM and WOLF. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**AGRICULTURAL (ROYAL) JOURNAL.** (*Published half-yearly.*)

**AMBER-WITCH (THE).** A most interesting Trial for Witchcraft. Translated by LADY DUFF GORDON. Post 8vo. 2s.

**APOCRYPHA:** With a Commentary Explanatory and Critical, by various Writers. Edited by Rev. HENRY WACE. 2 Vols. Medium 8vo. Uniform with the Speaker's Commentary. [*In the Press.*]

**ARISTOTLE.** [See GROTE, HATCH.]

**ARMY LIST (THE).** *Published Monthly by Authority.*

————— (**THE NEW OFFICIAL**). *Published Quarterly.* Royal 8vo. 15s.

**ARTHUR'S (LITTLE) History of England.** By LADY CALLOOT. *New Edition, continued to 1878.* With 36 Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**ATKINSON (DR. R.)** Vie de Saint Auban. A Poem in Norman-French. Ascribed to MATTHEW PARIS. With Concordance, Glossary and Notes. Small 4to. 10s. 6d.

**AUSTIN (JOHN).** LECTURES ON GENERAL JURISPRUDENCE; or, the Philosophy of Positive Law. Edited by ROBERT CAMPBELL. 2 Vols. 8vo. 8s.

————— **STUDENT'S EDITION,** compiled from the above work, by ROBERT CAMPBELL. Post 8vo. 12s.

————— **Analysis of.** By GORDON CAMPBELL. Post 8vo. 6s. 7<sup>d</sup>

**ADMIRALTY PUBLICATIONS; Issued by direction of the Lords**

Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

**CHALLENGER EXPEDITION, 1873—1876: Report of the Scientific Results of Zoology.** Vol. I. 3s. 6d. Vol. II. 50s.**A MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY, for the Use of Travellers.** Fourth Edition. Edited by ROBERT MALK, M.A. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.**GREENWICH ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1841 to 1847, and 1847 to 1877.** Royal 4to. 20s. each.**GREENWICH ASTRONOMICAL RESULTS, 1847 to 1877.** 4to. 3s. each.**MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1844 to 1877.** Royal 4to. 20s. each.**MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS, 1848 to 1877.** 4to. 3s. each.**APPENDICES TO OBSERVATIONS.**

1837. Logarithms of Sines and Cosines in Time. 3s.

1842. Catalogue of 1439 Stars, from Observations made in 1836. 1841. 4s.

1845. Longitude of Valentia (Chronometrical). 3s.

1847. Description of Altazimuth. 3s.

Description of Photographic Apparatus. 2s.

1851. Maskelyne's Ledger of Stars. 3s.

1852. I. Description of the Transit Circle. 3s.

1853. Bessel's Refraction Tables. 3s.

1854. I. Description of the Reflex Zenith Tube. 3s.

II. Six Years' Catalogue of Stars, from Observations. 1848 to 1853. 4s.

1860. Reduction of Deep-Thermometer Observations. 2s.

1862. II. Plan of Ground and Buildings of Royal Observatory, Greenwich. 3s.

III. Longitude of Valentia (Galvanic). 2s.

1864. I. Moon's Semi-diameter, from Occultations. 2s.

II. Reductions of Planetary Observations. 1831 to 1835. 2s.

1868. I. Corrections of Elements of Jupiter and Saturn. 2s.

II. Second Seven Years' Catalogue of 2760 Stars. 1861-7. 4s.

III. Description of the Great Equatorial. 3s.

1871. Water Telescopes. 3s.

1873. Regulations of the Royal Observatory. 2s.

1876. II. Nine Years' Catalogue of 2283 Stars. (1868-76.) 6s.

Cape of Good Hope Observations (Star Ledgers): 1856 to 1863. 2s.

1866. 5s.

Astronomical Results. 1857 to 1862. 5s.

Cape Catalogue of 1159 Stars, reduced to the Epoch 1860. 3s.

Cape of Good Hope Astronomical Results. 1859 to 1860. 5s.

1871 to 1873. 5s.

1874 to 1876. 5s. each.

Report on Teneriffe Astronomical Experiment. 1856. 5s.

Paramatta Catalogue of 7385 Stars. 1822 to 1826. 4s.

**REDUCTION OF THE OBSERVATIONS OF PLANETS. 1750 to**

1830. Royal 4to. 20s. each.

**LUNAR OBSERVATIONS. 1750**

to 1830. 2 Vols. Royal 4to. 20s. each.

1831 to 1851. 4to. 10s. each.

**GREENWICH METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA-****TIONS.** Chiefly 1847 to 1878. 6s.**ARCTIC PAPERS.** 13s. 6d.**BERNOULLI'S SEXCENTENARY TABLE.** 1779. 4to. 5s.**BESSEL'S AUXILIARY TABLES FOR HIS METHOD OF CLEARING LUNAR DISTANCES.** 8vo. 2s.**ENCKE'S BERLINER JAHRBUCH, for 1830.** Berlin, 1828. 8vo. 9s.**HANNYNGTON'S HAVERSINES.****HANSEN'S TABLES DE LA LUNE.** 4to. 20s.**LAX'S TABLES FOR FINDING THE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE. 1821.** 8vo. 10s.

ADMIRALTY PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

- LUNAR OBSERVATIONS at GREENWICH. 1783 to 1819. Compared with the Tables, 1821. 4to. 7s. 6d.
- MACLEAR ON LACAILLE'S ARC OF MERIDIAN. 2 Vols. 20s. each.
- MAYER'S DISTANCES of the MOON'S CENTRE from the PLANETS. 1822, 8s.; 1823, 4s. 6d. 1824 to 1835. 8vo. 4s. each.
- MAYER'S TABULÆ MOTUUM SOLIS ET LUNÆ. 1770. 5s.
- ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS MADE AT GÖTTINGEN, from 1766 to 1761. 1828. Folio. 7s. 6d.
- NAUTICAL ALMANACS: from 1767 to 1834. 2s. 6d. each.
- SELECTIONS FROM, up to 1812. 8vo. 5s. 1834-54. 5s.
- SUPPLEMENTS, 1828 to 1833, 1837 and 1838. 2s. each.
- TABLE requisite to be used with the N.A. 1781. 8vo. 5s.
- SABINE'S PENDULUM EXPERIMENTS to DETERMINE THE FIGURE OF THE EARTH. 1825. 4to. 40s.
- SHEPHERD'S TABLES for CORRECTING LUNAR DISTANCES. 1772. Royal 4to. 21s.
- TABLES, GENERAL, of the MOON'S DISTANCE from the SUN, and 10 STARS. 1787. Folio. 5s. 6d.
- TAYLOR'S SEXAGESIMAL TABLE. 1780. 4to. 15s.
- TABLES OF LOGARITHMS. 4to. 60s.
- TIARK'S ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS for the LONGITUDE of MADRIDA. 1822. 4to. 5s.
- CHRONOMETRICAL OBSERVATIONS for DIFFERENCES of LONGITUDE between DOVER, PORTSMOUTH, and FALMOUTH. 1828 4to. 5s.
- VENUS and JUPITER: OBSERVATIONS of, compared with the TABLES. London, 1822. 4to. 2s.
- WALEY AND BAYLY'S ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS. 1777. 4to. 21s.
- REDUCTION OF ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS MADE IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE, 1764—1771. 1788. 4to. 10s. 6d.
- BARBAULD (Mrs.). Hymns in Prose for Children. With 100 Illustrations. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- BARCLAY (BISHOP). Extracts from the Talmud, illustrating the Teaching of the Bible. With an Introduction. 8vo. 14s.
- BARKLEY (H. C.). Five Years among the Bulgarians and Turks between the Danube and the Black Sea. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Bulgaria Before the War; during a Seven Years' Experience of European Turkey and its Inhabitants. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- My Boyhood; a True Story. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 6s.
- BARROW (JOHN). Life, Exploits, and Voyages of Sir Francis Drake. Post 8vo. 2s.
- BARRY (CANON). The Manifold Witness for Christ. An Attempt to Exhibit the Combined Force of various Evidences, Direct and Indirect of Christianity. 8vo. 12s.
- (EDW. M.). B.A. Lectures on Architecture, delivered before the Royal Academy. Edited, with Memoir by Canon Barry. Portrait and Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.
- BATES (H. W.). Records of a Naturalist on the Amazons during Eleven Years' Adventure and Travel. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- BAX (CAPT.). Russian Tartary, Eastern Siberia, China, Japan, &c. Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- BELOHER (LADY). Account of the Mutineers of the 'Bonny', and their Descendants; with their Settlements in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 12s.

**BELL (SIR CHAS.).** Familiar Letters. Portrait. Post 8vo. 12s.

——— (DOYNE C.). Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London, with an account of the discovery of the supposed remains of Queen Anne Boleyn. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 14s.

**BÉRTRAM (JAS. G.).** Harvest of the Sea: an Account of British Food Fishes, including Fisheries and Fisher Folk. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 9s.

**BIBLE COMMENTARY. THE OLD TESTAMENT. EXPLANATORY and CRITICAL. With a REVISION of the TRANSLATION. By BISHOPS and CLERGY of the ANGLICAN CHURCH. Edited by F. C. COOK, M.A., Canon of Exeter. 6 VOLS. Medium 8vo. 6l. 15s.**

Vol. I. 30s.	{ GENESIS. EXODUS. LEVITICUS. NUMBERS. DEUTERONOMY.	VOL. IV. 24s.	{ JOB. PSALMS. PROVERBS. ECCLESIASTES. SONG OF SOLOMON.
Vols. II. and III. 36s.	{ JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, SAMUEL, KINGS, CHRONICLES, EZRA, NEREMIAH, ESTHER.	VOL. V. 20s.	{ ISAIAH. JEREMIAH.
		VOL. VI. 25s.	{ EZEKIEL. DANIEL. MINOR PROPHETS.

**BIBLE COMMENTARY. THE NEW TESTAMENT. 4 VOLS. Medium 8vo.**

Vol. I. 18s.	{ INTRODUCTION. ST. MATTHEW. ST. MARK. ST. LUKE.	VOL. III. 28s.	{ ROMANS, CORINTHIANS, GALATIANS, PHILIPPIANS, EPHESIANS, COLOSSIANS, THESSALONIANS, PASTORAL EPISTLES, PHILEMON.
Vol. II. 20s.	{ ST. JOHN. ACTS.	VOL. IV. 28s.	{ HEBREWS, ST. JAMES, ST. PETER, ST. JOHN, ST. JUDE, REVELATION.

——— **THE STUDENT'S EDITION.** Abridged and Edited by JOHN M. FULLER, M.A., Vicar of Bexley. (To be completed in 6 Volumes.) Vols. I. to IV. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

**BIGG-WITHER (T. P.).** Pioneering in South Brazil; Three Years of Forest and Prairie Life in the Province of Parana. Map and Illustrations. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.

**BIRD (ISABELLA).** Hawaiian Archipelago; or Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

——— **Unbeaten Tracks in Japan: Travels of a Lady in the Interior, including Visits to the Aborigines of Yezo and the Shrines of Nikko and Ise.** Illustrations. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.

——— **Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains.** Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**BISSET (SIR JOHN).** Sport and War in South Africa from 1834 to 1867, with a Narrative of the Duke of Edinburgh's Visit. Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 14s.

**BLUNT (LADY ANNE).** The Bedouins of the Euphrates Valley. With some account of the Arabs and their Horses. Illustrations. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.

——— **A Pilgrimage to Nejd, the Cradle of the Arab Race, and a Visit to the Court of the Arab Emir.** Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 24s.



**BLUNT (Rev. J. J.).** Undesigned Coincidences in the Writings of the Old and New Testaments, an Argument of their Veracity. Post 8vo. 6s.  
 History of the Christian Church in the First Three Centuries. Post 8vo. 6s.

Parish Priest; His Duties, Acquirements, and Obligations. Post 8vo. 6s.

University Sermons. Post 8vo. 6s.

**BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.** Illustrated with Coloured Borders, Initial Letters, and Woodcuts. Svo. 18s.

**BORROW (GEOFF.)** Bible in Spain; or the Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an Attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. Post 8vo. 5s.

Gypsies of Spain; their Manners, Customs, Religion, and Language. With Portrait. Post 8vo. 5s.

Lavengro; The Scholar—The Gypsy—and the Priest. Post 8vo. 5s.

Romany Rye—a Sequel to "Lavengro." Post 8vo. 5s.

WILD WALKS: its People, Language, and Scenery. Post 8vo. 5s.

Romano Lavo-Lil; Word-Book of the Romany, or English Gypsy Language; with Specimens of their Poetry, and an account of certain Gypsyisms. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**BOSWELL'S** Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Including the Tour to the Hebrides. Edited by Mr. CROKER. Seventh Edition. Portraits. 1 vol. Medium 8vo. 12s.

**BRACE (C. L.).** Manual of Ethnology; or the Races of the Old World. Post 8vo. 6s.

**BREWER (Rev. J. S.).** English Studies, or Essays on English History and Literature. 8vo. 14s. Contents:—

NEW SOURCES OF ENGLISH HISTORY.  
 GREEN'S SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE.  
 ROYAL SUPREMACY.  
 HATFIELD HOUSE.

THE STUARTS.

SHAKESPEARE.

STUDY OF HISTORY AND ENGLISH HISTORY.

ANCIENT LONDON.

**BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS.** 8vo.

York and Oxford, 1831-32, 13s. 6d.

Cambridge, 1833, 12s.

Edinburgh, 1834, 15s.

Dublin, 1835, 16s. 6d.

Bristol, 1836, 12s.

Liverpool, 1837, 16s. 6d.

Newcastle, 1838, 15s.

Birmingham, 1839, 13s. 6d.

Glasgow, 1840, 16s.

Plymouth, 1841, 13s. 6d.

Manchester, 1842, 10s. 6d.

Cork, 1843, 12s.

York, 1844, 20s.

Cambridge, 1845, 12s.

Southampton, 1846, 16s.

Oxford, 1847, 16s.

Swansea, 1848, 9s.

Birmingham, 1849, 10s.

Edinburgh, 1850, 16s.

Ipswich, 1851, 16s. 6d.

Belfast, 1852, 15s.

Hull, 1853, 10s. 6d.

Liverpool, 1854, 12s.

Glasgow, 1855, 16s.

Cheltenham, 1856, 18s.

Dublin, 1857, 15s.

Leeds, 1858, 20s.

Aberdeen, 1859, 15s.

Oxford, 1860, 25s.

Manchester, 1861, 15s.

Cambridge, 1862, 20s.

Newcastle, 1863, 25s.

Bath, 1864, 18s.

Birmingham, 1865, 25s.

Nottingham, 1866, 24s.

Dundee, 1867, 28s.

Norwich, 1868, 25s.

Exeter, 1869, 22s.

Liverpool, 1870, 18s.

Edinburgh, 1871, 16s.

Brighton, 1872, 24s.

Bradford, 1873, 26s.

Belfast, 1874, 25s.

Bristol, 1875, 25s.

Glasgow, 1876, 25s.

Plymouth, 1877, 24s.

Dublin, 1878, 24s.

Sheffield, 1879, 24s.

Swansea, 1880, 24s.

- BRUGSCH (PROFESSOR).** A History of Egypt, under the Pharaohs. Derived entirely from Monuments, with a Memoir on the Exodus of the Israelites. New and revised Edition. Maps. 2 Vols. 8vo. 32s.
- BUNBURY (E. H.).** A History of Ancient Geography, among the Greeks and Romans, from the Earliest Ages till the Fall of the Roman Empire. With Index and 20 Maps. 2 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- BURBIDGE (F. W.).** The Gardens of the Sun: or A Naturalist's Journal on the Mountains and in the Forests and Swamps of Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- BÜRCKHARDT'S Cicerone; or Art Guide to Painting in Italy.** Translated from the German by Mrs. A. CLOUGH. New Edition, revised by J. A. CROWE. Post 8vo. 6s.
- BURN (COL.).** Dictionary of Naval and Military Technical Terms, English and French—French and English. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- BUTTMANN'S Lexilogus; a Critical Examination of the Meaning of numerous Greek Words, chiefly in Homer and Hesiod.** By Rev. J. R. FISHLAKE. 8vo. 12s.
- BUXTON (CHARLES).** Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. Portrait. 8vo. 16s. *Popular Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- (SYDNEY C.). A Handbook to the Political Questions of the Day; with the Arguments on Either Side. 8vo. 6s.
- BYLES (SIR JOHN).** Foundations of Religion in the Mind and Heart of Man. Post 8vo. 6s.
- BYRON'S (LORD) LIFE AND WORKS:—**
- LIFE, LETTERS, AND JOURNALS. By THOMAS MOORE. *Cabinet Edition.* Plates. 6 Vols. Fcap. 8vo. 18s.; or One Volume, Portraits. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LIFE AND POETICAL WORKS. *Popular Edition.* Portraits. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. 15s.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Library Edition.* Portrait. 6 Vols. 8vo. 45s.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Cabinet Edition.* Plates. 10 Vols. 12mo. 30s.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Pocket Ed.* 8 Vols. 16mo. In a case. 21s.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Popular Edition.* Plates. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Pearl Edition.* Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- CHILDE HAROLD. With 80 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- CHILDE HAROLD. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- CHILDE HAROLD. Vignettes. 16mo. 1s.
- CHILDE HAROLD. Portrait. 16mo. 6d.
- TALES AND POEMS. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 2 Vols. 16mo. 5s.
- DRAMAS AND PLAYS. 2 Vols. 16mo. 5s.
- DON JUAN AND BEFFO. 2 Vols. 16mo. 5s.
- BEAUTIES. Poetry and Prose. Portrait. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- CAMPBELL (LORD).** Life: Based on his Autobiography, with selections from Journals, and Correspondence. Edited by Mrs. Harcourt. Portrait. 2 Vols. 8vo. 30s.
- Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. From the Earliest Times to the Death of Lord Eldon in 1838. 10 Vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- Chief Justices of England. From the Norman Conquest to the Death of Lord Tenterden. 4 Vols. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.
- (THOS.) Essay on English Poetry. With Short Lives of the British Poets. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**CARNARVON (LORD).** Portugal, Galicia, and the Basque Provinces. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— The Agamemnon: Translated from *Æschylus*. 8m. 8vo. 6s.

**CARNOTA (CONDÉ DA).** Memoirs of the Life and Eventful Career of F.M. the Duke of Saldanha; Soldier and Statesman. With Selections from his Correspondence. 2 Vols. 8vo. 32s.

**CARTWRIGHT (W. C.).** The Jesuits: their Constitution and Teaching. An Historical Sketch. 8vo. 9s.

**CAVALCASSELLE'S WORKS.** [See Crown.]

**CESNOLA (GEN.).** Cyprus; its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples. Researches and Excavations during Ten Years' Residence in that Island. With 400 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 50s.

**CHILD (CHAPLIN).** Benedicite; or, Song of the Three Children; being Illustrations of the Power, Beneficence, and Design manifested by the Creator in his Works. Post 8vo. 6s.

**CHISHOLM (Mrs.).** Perils of the Polar Seas; True Stories of Arctic Discovery and Adventure. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 6s.

**CHURTON (ARCHDEACON).** Poetical Remains, Translations and Imitations. Portrait. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**CLASSIC PREACHERS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH.** Being Lectures delivered at St. James', Westminster, in 1877-8. By Eminent Divines. With Introduction by J. E. Kempe. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

**CLIVES (LORD) Life.** By Rev. G. R. Gleig. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**CLODE (C. M.).** Military Forces of the Crown; their Administration and Government. 2 Vols. 8vo. 21s. each.

— Administration of Justice under Military and Martial Law, as applicable to the Army, Navy, Marine, and Auxiliary Forces. 8vo. 12s.

**COLERIDGE'S (SAMUEL TAYLOR) Table-Talk.** Portrait. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**COLONIAL LIBRARY.** [See Home and Colonial Library.]

**COMPANIONS FOR THE DEVOUT LIFE.** Lectures on well-known Devotional Works. By Eminent Divines. With Preface by J. E. Kempe, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6s.

DE IMITATIONE CHRISTI.

PENSIÈRES DE BLAISE PASCAL.

S. FRANÇOIS DE SALES.

BAXTER'S SAINTS' REST.

S. AUGUSTINE'S CONFESSIONS.

TAYLOR'S HOLY LOVING AND DYING.

THEOLOGIA GERMANICA.

FENELON'S ŒUVRES SPIRITUELLES.

ANDREWES' DEVOTIONS.

CHRISTIAN YEAR.

PARADISE LOST.

PILGRIM'S PROGRESS.

PRAYER BOOK.

**CONVOCATION PRAYER-BOOK.** (See Prayer-Book.)

**COOKE (E. W.).** Leaves from my Sketch-Book. Being a Selection from Sketches made during many Tours. With Descriptive Text. 50 Plates. 2 Vols. Small folio. 81s. 6d. each.

**COOKERY (MODERN DOMESTIC).** Founded on Principles of Economy and Practical Knowledge, and Adapted for Private Families. By a Lady. Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

**CRABBE (REV. GEORGE).** Life & Poetical Works. Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 7s.

**CRIPPS (WILFRED).** Old English Plate: Ecclesiastical, Decorative, and Domestic, its Makers and Marks. With a Complete Table of Date Letters, &c. New Edition. With 70 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 16s.

— Old French Plate; Furnishing Tables of the Paris Date Letters, and Facsimiles of Other Marks. With Illustrations. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

- CROKER (J. W.).** Progressive Geography for Children. 18mo. 1s. 6d.
- Boswell's Life of Johnson. Including the Tour to the Hebrides. *Seventh Edition.* Portraits. 8vo. 12s.
- Historical Essay on the Guillotine. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- CROWE AND CAVALCASELLE.** Lives of the Early Flemish Painters. Woodcuts. Post 8vo, 7s. 6d.; or Large Paper, 8vo, 15s.
- History of Painting in North Italy, from 14th to 16th Century. With Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- Life and Times of Titian, with some Account of his Family, chiefly from new and unpublished records. With Portrait and Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.
- CUMMING (R. GORDON).** Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of South Africa. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 6s.
- CUNYNGHAME (SIR ARTHUR).** Travels in the Eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black Seas, in Daghestan and the Frontiers of Persia and Turkey. Illustrations. 8vo. 18s.
- CURTIVS' (PROFESSOR) Student's Greek Grammar, for the Upper Form.** Edited by DR. WM. SMITH. Post 8vo. 6s.
- Elucidations of the above Grammar. Translated by EVELYN ABBOT. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Smaller Greek Grammar for the Middle and Lower Forms. Abridged from the larger work. 12mo. 8s. 6d.
- Accidence of the Greek Language. Extracted from the above work. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- Principles of Greek Etymology. Translated by A. S. WILKINS, M.A., and E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 15s. each.
- The Greek Verb, its Structure and Development. Translated by A. S. WILKINS, M.A., and E. B. ENGLAND, M.A. 8vo. 18s.
- CURZON (HON. ROBERT).** Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CUST (GENERAL).** Warriors of the 17th Century—The Thirty Years' War. 2 Vols. 16s. Civil Wars of France and England. 2 Vols. 16s. Commanders of Fleets and Armies. 2 Vols. 18s.
- Annals of the Wars—18th & 19th Century. With Maps. 9 Vols. Post 8vo. 5s. each.
- DAVY (SIR HUMPHRY).** Consolations in Travel; or, Last Days of a Philosopher. Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Salmonia; or, Days of Fly Fishing. Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- DE COSSON (E. A.).** The Cradle of the Blue Nile; a Journey through Abyssinia and Soudan, and a Residence at the Court of King John of Ethiopia. Map and Illustrations. 2 vols. Post 8vo. 21s.
- DENNIS (GEORGE).** The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. A new Edition, revised, recording all the latest Discoveries. With 80 Plans and 200 Illustrations. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.
- DENT (EMMA).** Annals of Winchcombe and Sudeley. With 120 Portraits, Plates and Woodcuts. 4to. 42s.
- DERBY (EARL OF).** Iliad of Homer rendered into English Blank Verse. With Portrait. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 10s.

## DARWIN'S (CHARLES) WORKS:—

- JOURNAL OF A NATURALIST DURING A VOYAGE ROUND THE WORLD.** Crown 8vo. 9s.
- ORIGIN OF SPECIES BY MEANS OF NATURAL SELECTION; or, the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life.** Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- VARIATION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS UNDER DOMESTICATION** Woodcuts. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 18s.
- DESCENT OF MAN, AND SELECTION IN RELATION TO SEX.** Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- EXPRESSIONS OF THE EMOTIONS IN MAN AND ANIMALS.** With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES BY WHICH ORCHIDS ARE FERTILIZED BY INSECTS.** Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- MOVEMENTS AND HABITS OF CLIMBING PLANTS.** Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS.** Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- EFFECTS OF CROSS AND SELF-FERTILIZATION IN THE VEGETABLE KINGDOM.** Crown 8vo. 12s.
- DIFFERENT FORMS OF FLOWERS ON PLANTS OF THE SAME SPECIES.** Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- POWER OF MOVEMENT IN PLANTS.** Woodcuts. Cr. 8vo. 15s.
- THE FORMATION OF VEGETABLE MOULD THROUGH THE ACTION OF WORMS; with Observations on their Habits.** Post 8vo. 9s.
- LIFE OF ERASMUS DARWIN.** With a Study of his Works by ERNEST KRAUSE. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FACTS AND ARGUMENTS FOR DARWIN.** By FRITZ MULLER. Translated by W. S. DALLAS. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 6s.
- DERRY (BISHOP OF).** Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. The Bampton Lectures for 1876. 8vo. 14s.
- DEUTSCH (EMANUEL).** Talmud, Islam, The Targums and other Literary Remains. With a brief Memoir. 8vo. 12s.
- DILKE (SIR C. W.).** Papers of a Critic. Selected from the Writings of the late CHAS. WENTWORTH DILKE. With a Biographical Sketch. 2 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- DOG-BREAKING.** [See HUTCHINSON.]
- DOUGLASS'S (SIR HOWARD) Theory and Practice of Gunnery.** Plates. 8vo. 21s.
- (WM.) **Horse-Shoeing; as it is, and as it should be.** Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DRAKE'S (SIR FRANCIS) Life, Voyages, and Exploits, by Sea and Land.** By JOHN BARROW. Post 8vo. 2s.
- DRINKWATER (JOHN).** History of the Siege of Gibraltar, 1779-1783. With a Description and Account of that Garrison from the Earliest Periods. Post 8vo. 2s.
- DUCANGE'S MEDIEVAL LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** Re-arranged and Edited, in accordance with the modern Science of Philology, by Rev. E. A. DAYMAN and J. H. HESSELS. Small 4to. [In Preparation.]

**DU CHAILLU (PAUL B.).** Land of the Midnight Sun; Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finlånd, with Descriptions of the Inner Life of the People, their Manners and Customs, the Primitive Antiquities, &c., &c. With Map and 235 Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 36s.

————— **EQUATORIAL AFRICA,** with Accounts of the Gorilla, the Nest-building Ape, Chimpanzee, Crocodile, &c. Illustrations. 8vo. 21s.

————— **Journey to Ashango Land; and Further Penetration into Equatorial Africa.** Illustrations. 8vo. 21s.

**DUFFERIN (LORD).** Letters from High Latitudes; a Yacht Voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

————— **Speeches and Addresses, Political and Literary,** delivered in the House of Lords, in Canada, and elsewhere. 8vo.

**DUNCAN (MAJOR).** History of the Royal Artillery. Compiled from the Original Records. Portraits. 2 Vols. 8vo. 18s.

————— **English in Spain; or, The Story of the War of Succession, 1834-1840.** Compiled from the Reports of the British Commissioners. With Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

**DÜRER (ALBERT); A History of his Life and Works.** By MORIZ TRAUSSING. Translated from the German. Edited by FREDERICK A. EATON, Secretary of the Royal Academy. With Portrait and Illustrations. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.

**EASTLAKE (SIR CHARLES).** Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. With Memoir of the Author, and Selections from his Correspondence. By LADY EASTLAKE. 2 Vols. 8vo. 24s.

**EDWARDS (W. H.).** Voyage up the River Amazon, including a Visit to Para. Post 8vo. 2s.

**ELDON'S (LORD) Public and Private Life,** with Selections from his Diaries, &c. By HORACE TWISS. Portrait. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 21s.

**ELGIN (LORD).** Letters and Journals. Edited by THEODORE WALBROND. With Preface by Dean Stanley. 8vo. 14s.

**ELLESMERE (LORD).** Two Sieges of Vienna by the Turks. Translated from the German. Post 8vo. 2s.

**ELLIS (W.).** Madagascar Revisited. The Persecutions and Heroic Sufferings of the Native Christians. Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

————— **Memoir.** By HIS SON. With his Character and Work. By REV. HENRY ALLEN, D.D. Portrait. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

————— **(ROBINSON) Poems and Fragments of Catullus.** 16mo. 5s.

**ELPHINSTONE (HON. MOUNTSTUART).** History of India—the Hindoo and Mahomedan Periods. Edited by PROFESSOR COWELL. Map. 8vo. 18s.

————— **(H. W.).** Patterns for Turning; Comprising Elliptical and other Figures cut on the Lathe without the use of any Ornamental Chuck. With 70 Illustrations. Small 4to. 15s.

**ELTON (CAPT.) and H. B. COTTERILL.** Adventures and Discoveries Among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. With Map and Illustrations. 8vo. 21s.

**ENGLAND.** [See ARTHUR, CROKER, HUME, MARKHAM, SMITH, and STANHOPE.]

**ESSAYS ON CATHEDRALS.** Edited, with an Introduction. By DEAN HOWSON. 8vo. 12s.

**FERGUSON (JAMES).** History of Architecture in all Countries from the Earliest Times. With 1,600 Illustrations. 4 Vols. Medium 8vo. I. & II. Ancient and Mediæval. 63s.

III. Indian & Eastern. 42s. IV. Modern. 31s. 6d.

- FERGUSSON (JAMES).** Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries; their Age and Uses. With 230 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 24s.
- **Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem.** Woodcuts. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **Temples of the Jews and other buildings in the Haram Area at Jerusalem.** With Illustrations. 4to. 42s.
- FLEMING (PROFESSOR).** Student's Manual of Moral Philosophy. With Quotations and References. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FLOWER GARDEN.** By REV. THOS. JAMES. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- FORBES (CAPT.)** British Burma and its People; Native Manners, Customs, and Religion. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **(George).** Electricity and its applications, as illustrated by the Paris Exhibition of Electricity, 1881. Reprinted, with additions, from the 'Times.' Post 8vo. [In the Press]
- FORD (RICHARD).** Gatherings from Spain. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- FORSTER (JOHN).** The Early Life of Jonathan Swift. 1667-1711. With Portrait. 8vo. 15s.
- FORSYTH (WILLIAM).** Hortensius; an Historical Essay on the Office and Duties of an Advocate. Illustrations. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- **Novels and Novelists of the 18th Century, in Illustration of the Manners and Morals of the Age.** Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FRANCE (HISTORY OF).** [See JERVIS—MARKHAM—SMITH—STUDENTS—TOCQUEVILLE.]
- FRENCH IN ALGIERS;** The Soldier of the Foreign Legion— and the Prisoners of Abd-el-Kadir. Translated by Lady DUFF Gordon. Post 8vo. 2s.
- FREER (SIR BARTLE).** Indian Missions. Small 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **Eastern Africa as a Field for Missionary Labour.** With Map. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- **Bengal Famine.** How it will be Met and How to Prevent Future Famines in India. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- **(M.).** Old Deccan Days, or Hindoo Fairy Legends current in Southern India, with Introduction by Sir BARTLE FREER. With 50 Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GALTON (F.).** Art of Travel; or, Hints on the Shifts and Contrivances available in Wild Countries. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GEOGRAPHY.** [See BURBURY—CROKER—RICHARDSON—SMITH—STUDENTS.]
- GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S JOURNAL.** (Published Yearly.)
- GEORGE (ERNEST).** The Mosel; a Series of Twenty Etchings, with Descriptive Letterpress. Imperial 4to. 42s.
- **Loire and South of France;** a Series of Twenty Etchings, with Descriptive Text. Folio. 42s.
- GERMANY (HISTORY OF).** [See MARKHAM.]
- GIBBON (EDWARD).** History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Edited by MILMAN, GUIZOT, and Dr. WM. SMITH. Maps. 8 Vols. 8vo. 60s.
- **The Student's Edition;** an Epitome of the above work, incorporating the Researches of Recent Commentators. By Dr. WM. SMITH. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- GIFFARD (EDWARD).** Deeds of Naval Daring; or, Anecdotes of the British Navy. Fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

- GILL (CAPT. WM).** The River of Golden Sand. Narrative of a Journey through China to Burmah. With a Preface by Col. H. Yule, C.B. Maps and Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 30s.
- (MRS.). Six Months in Ascension. An Unscientific Account of a Scientific Expedition. Map. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- GLADSTONE (W. E.).** Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion. Three Tracts. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Gleanings of Past Years, 1843-78. 7 vols. Small 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. I. The Throne, the Prince Consort, the Cabinet and Constitution. II. Personal and Literary. III. Historical and Speculative. IV. Foreign. V. and VI. Ecclesiastical. VII. Miscellaneous.
- GLEIG (G. R.).** Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans. Post 8vo. 2s.
- Story of the Battle of Waterloo. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Narrative of Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan. Post 8vo. 2s.
- Life of Lord Clive. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Sir Thomas Munro. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- GLYNNE (SIR STEPHEN R.).** Notes on the Churches of Kent. With Preface by W. H. Gladstone, M.P. Illustrations. 8vo. 12s.
- GOLDSMITH'S (OLIVER) Works.** Edited with Notes by PETER CUNNINGHAM. Vignettes. 4 Vols. 8vo. 80s.
- GOMM (SIR WM. M.),** Commander-in-Chief in India, Constable of the Tower, and Colonel of the Coldstream Guards. His Letters and Journals. 1799 to 1915. Edited by F. C. Carr Gomm. With Portrait. 8vo. 12s.
- GORDON (SIR ALEX.).** Sketches of German Life, and Scenes from the War of Liberation. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- (LADY DUFF) Amber-Witch: A Trial for Witchcraft. Post 8vo. 2s.
- French in Algiers. 1. The Soldier of the Foreign Legion. 2. The Prisoners of Abd-el-Kadir. Post 8vo. 2s.
- GRAMMARS.** [See CURTIUS; HALL; HUTTON; KING EDWARD; LEATHES; MAETZNER; MATTHEW; SMITH.]
- GREECE (HISTORY OF).** [See GROTE—SMITH—STUDENTS.]
- GROTE'S (GEORGE) WORKS:—**
- HISTORY OF GREECE.** From the Earliest Times to the close of the generation contemporary with the Death of Alexander the Great. *Library Edition.* Portrait, Maps, and Plans. 10 Vols. 8vo. 120s. *Cabinet Edition.* Portrait and Plans. 12 Vols. Post 8vo. 6s. each.
- PLATO,** and other Companions of Socrates. 3 Vols. 8vo. 45s.
- ARISTOTLE.** With additional Essays. 8vo. 18s.
- MINOR WORKS.** Portrait. 8vo. 14s.
- LETTERS ON SWITZERLAND IN 1847.** 6s.
- PERSONAL LIFE.** Portrait. 8vo. 12s.
- GROTE (MRS.).** A Sketch. By LADY EASTLAKE. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- HALL'S (T. D.)** School Manual of English Grammar. With Copious Exercises. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- Manual of English Composition. With Copious Illustrations and Practical Exercises. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- Primary English Grammar for Elementary Schools. Based on the larger work. 16mo. 1s.
- Child's First Latin Book, comprising a full Practice of Nouns, Pronouns, and Adjectives, with the Active Verbs. 16mo.



**HALLAM'S (HENRY) WORKS:—**

THE CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Accession of Henry the Seventh to the Death of George the Second. *Library Edition*, 3 Vols. 8vo. 80s. *Cabinet Edition*, 3 Vols. Post 8vo. 12s. *Student's Edition*, Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HISTORY OF EUROPE DURING THE MIDDLE AGES. *Library Edition*, 3 Vols. 8vo. 80s. *Cabinet Edition*, 3 Vols. Post 8vo. 12s. *Student's Edition*, Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LITERARY HISTORY OF EUROPE DURING THE 15TH, 16TH, AND 17TH CENTURIES. *Library Edition*, 3 Vols. 8vo. 86s. *Cabinet Edition*, 4 Vols. Post 8vo. 16s.

(ARTHUR) Literary Remains; in Verse and Prose. Portrait. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HAMILTON (ANDREW). Rheinsberg: Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 31s.

HART'S ARMY LIST. (*Published Quarterly and Annually*.)

HATCH (W. M.). The Moral Philosophy of Aristotle, consisting of a translation of the Nichomachean Ethics, and of the Paraphrase attributed to Andronicus, with an Introductory Analysis of each book. 8vo. 12s.

HATHERLEY (LORD). The Continuity of Scripture, as Declared by the Testimony of our Lord and of the Evangelists and Apostles. 8vo. 6s. *Popular Edition*. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.

HAY (SIR J. H. DRUMMOND). Western Barbary, its Wild Tribes and Savage Animals. Post 8vo. 2s.

HAYWARD (A.). Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers, with other Essays. Reprinted from the "Quarterly Review." Contents: Thiers, Bismarck, Cavour, Mettermich, Montalembert, Melbourne, Wellesley, Byron and Tennyson, Venice, St. Simon, Sevigné, Du Defand, Holland House, Strawberry Hill. 2 Vols. 8vo. 28s.

**HEAD'S (SIR FRANCIS) WORKS:—**

THE ROYAL ENGINEER. Illustrations. 8vo. 12s.

LIFE OF SIR JOHN BURGoyNE. Post 8vo. 1s.

RAPID JOURNEYS ACROSS THE PAMPAS. Post 8vo. 2s.

BUBBLES FROM THE BRUNNEN OF NASSAU. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

STOKERS AND POKERS; or, the London and North Western Railway. Post 8vo. 2s.

HEBER'S (BISHOP) Journals in India. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 7s.

——— Poetical Works. Portrait. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

——— Hymns adapted to the Church Service. 16mo. 1s. 6d.

HERODOTUS. A New English Version. Edited, with Notes and Essays, Historical, Ethnographical, and Geographical, by CANON RAWLINSON, SIR H. RAWLINSON and SIR J. G. WILKINSON. Maps and Woodcuts. 4 Vols. 8vo. 48s.

HERRIES (RT. HON. JOHN). Memoir of his Public Life during the Reigns of George III. and IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria. Founded on his Letters and other Unpublished Documents. By his son, Edward Herries, C.B. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

HERSCHEL'S (CAROLINE) Memoir and Correspondence. By MRS. JOHN HERSCHEL. With Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

## FOREIGN HANDBOOKS.

- HAND-BOOK—TRAVEL-TALK.** English, French, German, and Italian. 18mo. 8s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.** Map and Plans. Post 8vo. 6s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **NORTH GERMANY and THE RHINE,**—The Black Forest, the Hartz, Thüringerwald, Saxon Switzerland, Rügen, the Giant Mountains, Taunus, Odenwald, Elsass, and Lothringen. Map and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **SOUTH GERMANY,**—Wurtemberg, Bavaria, Austria, Styria, Salzburg, the Alps, Tyrol, Hungary, and the Danube, from Ulm to the Black Sea. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **PAINTING.** German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 24s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **LIVES AND WORKS OF EARLY FLEMISH Painters.** Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **SWITZERLAND,** Alps of Savoy, and Piedmont. In Two Parts. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **FRANCE, Part I.** Normandy, Brittany, the French Alps, the Loire, Seine, Garonne, and Pyrenees. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **Part II.** Central France, Auvergne, the Cevennes, Burgundy, the Rhone and Saone, Provence, Nimes, Arles, Marseilles, the French Alps, Alsace, Lorraine, Champagne, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **MEDITERRANEAN—its Principal Islands, Cities, Seaports, Harbours, and Border Lands.** For travellers and yachtsmen, with nearly 50 Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 20s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **ALGERIA AND TUNIS.** Algiers, Constantine, Oran, the Atlas Range. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **PARIS, and its Environs.** Maps and Plans. 16mo. 8s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **SPAIN,** Madrid, The Castiles, The Basque Provinces, Léon, The Asturias, Galicia, Estremadura, Andalusia, Ronda, Granada, Murcia, Valencia, Catalonia, Aragon, Navarre, The Balearic Islands, &c. &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 20s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **PORTUGAL, LISBON, Porto, Cintra, Mafra, &c.** Map and Plan. Post 8vo. 12s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **NORTH ITALY,** Turin, Milan, Cremona, the Italian Lakes, Bergamo, Brescia, Verona, Mantua, Vicenza, Padua, Ferrara, Bologna, Ravenna, Rimini, Piacenza, Genoa, the Riviera, Venice, Parma, Modena, and Romagna. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **CENTRAL ITALY,** Florence, Lucca, Tuscany, The Marches, Umbria, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **ROME and ITS ENVIRONS.** With 50 Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **SOUTH ITALY,** Naples, Pompeii, Herculaneum, and Vesuvius. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **PAINTING.** The Italian Schools. Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 80s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **LIVES OF ITALIAN PAINTERS, FROM CIMABUE to BASSANO.** By Mrs. JAMESON. Portraits. Post 8vo. 12s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **NORWAY,** Christiania, Bergen, Trondhjem. The Fjelds and Fjords. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 9s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ **SWEDEN,** Stockholm, Upsala, Gothenburg, the Shores of the Baltic, &c. Maps and Plan. Post 8vo. 6s.

- 
- HAND-BOOK—DENMARK**, Sleswig, Holstein, Copenhagen, Jutland, Iceland. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 6s.
- 
- RUSSIA, St. PETERSBURG, MOSCOW, POLAND, and FINLAND.** Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 18s.
- 
- GREECE**, the Ionian Islands, Continental Greece, Athens, the Peloponnese, the Islands of the Ægean Sea, Albania, Thessaly, and Macedonia. Maps, Plans, and Views. Post 8vo.
- 
- TURKEY IN ASIA—CONSTANTINOPLE**, the Bosphorus, Dardanelles, Brousa, Plain of Troy, Crete, Cyprus, Smyrna, Ephesus, the Seven Churches, Coasts of the Black Sea, Armenia, Euphrates Valley, Route to India, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 15s.
- 
- EGYPT**, including Descriptions of the Course of the Nile through Egypt and Nubia, Alexandria, Cairo, and Thebes, the Suez Canal, the Pyramids, the Peninsula of Sinai, the Oases, the Fyoom, &c. In Two Parts. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 15s.
- 
- HOLY LAND—SYRIA, PALESTINE**, Peninsula of Sinai, Edom, Syrian Deserts, Petra, Damascus; and Palmyra. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 20s. \* Travelling Map of Palestine. In a case. 12s.
- 
- INDIA.** Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. Part I. BOMBAY, 15s. Part II. MADRAS, 15s. Part III. BENGAL.
- 

### ENGLISH HAND-BOOKS.

- HAND-BOOK—ENGLAND AND WALES.** An Alphabetical Hand-Book. Condensed into One Volume for the Use of Travellers. With a Map. Post 8vo. 10s.
- 
- MODERN LONDON.** Maps and Plans. 16mo. 8s. 6d.
- 
- ENVIRONS OF LONDON** within a circuit of 20 miles. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- 
- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.** 20 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- 
- EASTERN COUNTIES**, Chelmsford, Harwich, Colchester, Maldon, Cambridge, Ely, Newmarket, Bury St. Edmunds, Ipswich, Woodbridge, Felixstowe, Lowestoft, Norwich, Yarmouth, Grömer, &c. Map and Plans. Post 8vo. 12s.
- 
- CATHEDRALS of Oxford, Peterborough, Norwich, Ely, and Lincoln.** With 90 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 21s.
- 
- KENT**, Canterbury, Dover, Ramsgate, Sheerness, Rochester, Chatham, Woolwich. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- 
- SUSSEX**, Brighton, Chichester, Worthing, Hastings, Lewes, Arundel, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 6s.
- 
- SURREY AND HANTS**, Kingston, Croydon, Reigate, Guildford, Dorking, Boxhill, Winchester, Southampton, New Forest, Portsmouth, ISLE OF WIGHT, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.
- 
- BERKS, BUCKS, AND OXON**, Windsor, Eton, Reading, Aylesbury, Uxbridge, Wycombe, Henley, the City and University of Oxford, Blenheim, and the Desert of the Thames. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo.
- 
- WILTS, DORSET, AND SOMERSET**, Salisbury, Chippenham, Weymouth, Sherborne, Wells, Bath, Bristol, Taunton, &c. Map. Post 8vo. 10s.
- 
- DEVON**, Exeter, Ilfracombe, Linton, Sidmouth, Dawlish, Teignmouth, Plymouth, Devonport, Torquay. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**HAND-BOOK—CORNWALL**; Launceston, Penzance, Falmouth the Lizard, Land's End, &c. Maps. Post 8vo. 6s.

**CATHEDRALS** of Winchester, Salisbury, Exeter Wells, Chichester, Rochester, Canterbury, and St. Albans. With 130 Illustrations. 2 Vols. Cr. 8vo. 36s. St. Albans separately, cr. 8vo. 6s.

**GLOUCESTER, HEREFORD, AND WORCESTER**, Cirencester, Cheltenham, Stroud, Tewkesbury, Leominster, Ross, Malvern, Kidderminster, Dudley, Bromsgrove, Evesham. Map. Post 8vo.

**CATHEDRALS** of Bristol, Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester, and Lichfield. With 50 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 16s.

**NORTH WALES**, Bangor, Carnarvon, Beaumaris, Snowdon, Llanberis, Dolgelly, Cader Idris, Conway, &c. Map. Post 8vo. 7s.

**SOUTH WALES**, Monmouth, Llandaff, Merthyr, Vale of Neath, Pembroke, Carmarthen, Tenby, Swansea, The Wye, &c. Map. Post 8vo. 7s.

**CATHEDRALS OF BANGOR, ST. ASAPH, Llandaff, and St. David's**. With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 15s.

**NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND RUTLAND**—Northampton, Peterborough, Towcester, Daventry, Market Harborough, Kettering, Wellingborough, Thrapston, Stamford, Uppingham, Oakham. Maps. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**DERBY, NOTTS, LEICESTER, STAFFORD**, Macclock, Bakewell, Chatsworth, The Peak, Buxton, Hardwick, Dove Dale, Ashborne, Southwell, Mansfield, Retford, Burton, Belvoir, Melton Mowbray, Wolverhampton, Lichfield, Walsall, Tamworth. Map. Post 8vo. 9s.

**SHROPSHIRE AND CHESHIRE**, Shrewsbury, Ludlow, Bridgnorth, Oswestry, Chester, Crewe, Alderley, Stockport, Birkenhead. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 6s.

**LANCASHIRE**, Warrington, Bury, Manchester, Liverpool, Burnley, Clitheroe, Bolton, Blackburn, Wigan, Preston, Rochdale, Lancaster, Southport, Blackpool, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**YORKSHIRE**, Doncaster, Hull, Selby, Beverley, Scarborough, Whitby, Harrogate, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield, Bradford, Halifax, Huddersfield, Sheffield. Map and Plans. Post 8vo. 12s.

**CATHEDRALS of York; Ripon, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, and Manchester**. With 60 Illustrations. 2 Vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.

**DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND**, Newcastle, Darlington, Gateshead, Bishop Auckland, Stockton, Hartlepool, Sunderland, Shields, Berwick-on-Tweed, Morpeth, Tynemouth, Coldstream, Alnwick, &c. Map. Post 8vo. 9s.

**WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND**—Lancaster, Furness Abbey, Ambleside, Kendal, Windermere, Coniston, Keawick, Grasmere, Ulswater, Carlisle, Cockermouth, Penrith, Appleby. Map. Post 8vo.

\* MURRAY'S MAP OF THE LAKE DISTRICT, on canvas. 3s. 6d.

**SCOTLAND**, Edinburgh, Melrose, Kelso, Glasgow, Dumfries, Ayr, Stirling, Arran, The Clyde, Oban, Inverary, Loch Lomond, Loch Katrine and Trossachs, Caledonian Canal, Inverness, Perth, Dundee, Aberdeen, Braemar, Skye, Caithness, Ross, Sutherland, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 9s.

**IRELAND**, Dublin, Belfast, the Giant's Causeway, Donegal, Galway, Wexford, Cork, Limerick, Waterford, Killarney, Bantry, Glengarriff, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.

HOME AND COLONIAL LIBRARY. A Series of Works adapted for all circles and classes of Readers, having been selected for their acknowledged interest, and ability of the Authors. Post 8vo. Published at 2s. and 3s. 6d. each, and arranged under two distinctive heads as follows:—

## CLASS A.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND HISTORIC TALES.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. SIEGE OF GIBRALTAR. By JOHN DRINKWATER. 2s.</p> <p>2. THE AMBER-WITCH. By LADY DUFF GORDON. 2s.</p> <p>3. CROMWELL AND BUNYAN. By ROBERT SOUTHERY. 2s.</p> <p>4. LIFE OF SIR FRANCIS DRAKE. By JOHN BARROW. 2s.</p> <p>5. CAMPAIGNS AT WASHINGTON. By REV. G. R. GLEIG. 2s.</p> <p>6. THE FRENCH IN ALGIERS. By LADY DUFF GORDON. 2s.</p> <p>7. THE FALL OF THE JESUITS. 2s.</p> <p>8. LIVONIAN TALES. 2s.</p> <p>9. LIFE OF CONDÉ. By LORD MASON. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>10. SALE'S BRIGADE. By REV. G. R. GLEIG. 2s.</p> | <p>11. THE SIEGES OF VIENNA. By LORD ELLESMERE. 2s.</p> <p>12. THE WAYSIDE CROSS. By CAPT. MILMAN. 2s.</p> <p>13. SKETCHES OF GERMAN LIFE. By SIR A. GORDON. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>14. THE BATTLE OF WATERLOO. By REV. G. R. GLEIG. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>15. AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF STEFENS. 2s.</p> <p>16. THE BRITISH POETS. By THOMAS CAMPBELL. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>17. HISTORICAL ESSAYS. By LORD MASON. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>18. LIFE OF LORD CLIVE. By REV. G. R. GLEIG. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>19. NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY. By SIR F. B. HEAD. 2s.</p> <p>20. LIFE OF MUNRO. By REV. G. R. GLEIG. 3s. 6d.</p> |
|--|--|

## CLASS B.

## VOYAGES, TRAVELS, AND ADVENTURES.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. BIBLE IN SPAIN. By GEORGE BORROW. 2s. 6d.</p> <p>2. GYPSIES OF SPAIN. By GEORGE BORROW. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>3 &amp; 4. JOURNALS IN INDIA. By BISHOP HEBER. 2 Vols. 7s.</p> <p>5. TRAVELS IN THE HOLY LAND. By ISBY and MANGLES. 2s.</p> <p>6. MOROCCO AND THE MOORS. By J. DRUMMOND HAY. 2s.</p> <p>7. LETTERS FROM THE BALTIC. By a LADY.</p> <p>8. NEW SOUTH WALES. By MRS. MEREDITH. 2s.</p> <p>9. THE WEST INDIES. By M. G. LEWIS. 2s.</p> <p>10. SKETCHES OF PERSIA. By SIR JOHN MALCOLM. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>11. MEMOIRS OF FATHER RIPA. 2s.</p> <p>12 &amp; 13. TYPEE AND OMOO. By HERMANN MELVILLE. 2 Vols. 7s.</p> <p>14. MISSIONARY LIFE IN CANADA. By REV. J. ABBOTT. 2s.</p> | <p>15. LETTERS FROM MADRAS. By a LADY. 2s.</p> <p>16. HIGHLAND SPORTS. By CHARLES ST. JOHN. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>17. PAMPAS JOURNEYS. By SIR F. B. HEAD. 2s.</p> <p>18. GATHERINGS FROM SPAIN. By RICHARD FORD. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>19. THE RIVER AMAZON. By W. H. EDWARDS. 2s.</p> <p>20. MANNERS &amp; CUSTOMS OF INDIA. By REV. C. ACLAUD. 2s.</p> <p>21. ADVENTURES IN MEXICO. By G. F. RUXTON. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>22. PORTUGAL AND GALICIA. By LORD CARNARVON. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>23. BUSH LIFE IN AUSTRALIA. By REV. H. W. HAYGARH. 2s.</p> <p>24. THE LIBYAN DESERT. By BAYLE ST. JOHN. 2s.</p> <p>25. SIERRA LEON. By A LADY. 3s. 6d.</p> |
|--|--|

\* \* Each work may be had separately.

- HOLLWAY (J. G.).** A Month in Norway. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- HONEY BEE.** By REV. THOMAS JAMES. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.!
- HOOK (DEAN).** Church Dictionary. 8vo. 16s.
- (THEODORE) Life. By J. G. LOCKHART. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- HOPE (A. J. BRERFORD).** Worship in the Church of England. 8vo. 9s., or, *Popular Selections from.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HORACE;** a New Edition of the Text. Edited by DEAN MILMAN. With 100 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HOUGHTON'S (LORD) Monographs, Personal and Social.** With Portraits. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- POETICAL WORKS. *Collected Edition.* With Portrait. 2 Vols. Fcap. 8vo. 12s.
- HOUSTOUN (MRS.).** Twenty Years in the Wild West of Ireland, or Life in Connaught. Post 8vo. 9s.
- HUME (The Student's).** A History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution of 1688. New Edition, revised, corrected, and continued to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878. By J. S. BREWER, M.A. With 7 Coloured Maps & 70 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HUTCHINSON (GEN.).** Dog Breaking, with Odds and Ends for those who love the Dog and the Gun. With 40 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- HUTTON (H. E.).** Principia Græca; an Introduction to the Study of Greek. Comprehending Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise-book, with Vocabularies. *Sixth Edition.* 12mo. 8s. 6d.
- HYMNOLOGY, DICTIONARY OF.** See JULIAN.
- INDIA.** [See ELPHINSTONE, HAND-BOOK, TEMPLE.]
- IRBY AND MANGLES' Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, and the Holy Land.** Post 8vo. 2s.
- JAMESON (MRS.).** Lives of the Early Italian Painters— and the Progress of Painting in Italy—Cimabue to Bassano. With 50 Portraits. Post 8vo. 12s.
- JAPAN.** [See BIRD, MOSSMAN, MOUNSEY, REED.]
- JENNINGS (LOUIS J.).** Field Paths and Green Lanes in Surrey and Sussex. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Rambles among the Hills in the Peak of Derbyshire and on the South Downs. With sketches of people by the way. With 28 Illustrations. Post 8vo. 12s.
- JERVIS (REV. W. H.).** The Gallican Church, from the Concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the Revolution. With an Introduction. Portraits. 2 Vols. 8vo. 28s.
- JESSE (EDWARD).** Gleanings in Natural History. Fcp. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- JEX-BLAKE (REV. T. W.).** Life in Faith: Sermons Preached at Cheltenham and Rugby. Fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- JOHNSON'S (DR. SAMUEL) 1 fe.** By James Boswell. Including the Tour to the Hebrides. Edited by MR. CROKER. 1 Vol. Royal 8vo. 12s.
- JULIAN (REV. JOHN J.).** A Dictionary of Hymnology. A Companion to Existing Hymn Books. Setting forth the Origin and History of the Hymns contained in the Principal Hymnals used by the Churches of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and various Dissenting Bodies, with Notices of their Authors. Post 8vo. [In the Press.]
- JUNIUS' HANDWRITING** Professionally investigated. By MR. CHABOT, Expert. With Preface and Collateral Evidence, by the Hon. EDWARD TWISLETON. With Facsimiles, Woodcuts, &c. 4to. £3 8s.

- KERR (B. MALCOLM).** Student's Blackstone. A Systematic Abridgment of the entire Commentaries, adapted to the present state of the law. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- KING EDWARD VIth's Latin Grammar.** 12mo. 8s. 6d.  
First Latin Book. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- KING (R. J.).** Archaeology, Travel and Art; being Sketches and Studies, Historical and Descriptive. 8vo. 12s.
- KIRK (J. FOSTER).** History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. Portrait. 8 Vols. 8vo. 45s.
- KIRKES' Handbook of Physiology.** Edited by W. MORRANT BAKER, F.R.C.S. With 400 Illustrations. Post 8vo. 14s.
- KUGLER'S Handbook of Painting.—The Italian Schools.** Revised and Remodelled from the most recent Researches. By LADY EASTLAKE. With 140 Illustrations. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 80s.
- Handbook of Painting.—The German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Revised and in part re-written. By J. A. CROWE. With 60 Illustrations. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.
- LANE (E. W.).** Account of the Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians. With Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 12s.
- LAWRENCE (SIR GEO.).** Reminiscences of Forty-three Years' Service in India; including Captivities in Cabul among the Afghans and among the Sikhs, and a Narrative of the Mutiny in Rajputana. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LAYARD (A. H.).** Nineveh and its Remains; a Popular Account of Researches and Discoveries amidst the Ruins of Assyria. With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Nineveh and Babylon; A Popular Account of Discoveries in the Ruins, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert, during a Second Expedition to Assyria. With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LEATHES (STANLEY).** Practical Hebrew Grammar. With the Hebrew Text of Genesis i.—vi., and Psalms i.—vi. Grammatical Analysis and Vocabulary. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LENNEP (REV. H. J. VAN).** Missionary Travels in Asia Minor. With Illustrations of Biblical History and Archaeology. With Map and Woodcuts. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 24s.
- Modern Customs and Manners of Bible Lands in Illustration of Scripture. With Coloured Maps and 300 Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 21s.
- LESLIE (C. R.).** Handbook for Young Painters. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Life and Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. Portraits. 2 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- LETO (POMPONIO).** Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Council. 8vo. 12s.
- LETTERS FROM THE BALTIC.** By a LADY. Post 8vo. 2s.
- MADRAS. By a LADY. Post 8vo. 2s.
- SIERRA LEONE. By a LADY. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LEVI (LEONE).** History of British Commerce; and Economic Progress of the Nation, from 1763 to 1878. 8vo. 13s.
- LEX SALICA; the Ten Texts with the Glosses and the Lex Emendata.** Synoptically edited by J. H. HESSELS. With Notes on the Frankish Words in the Lex Salica by H. KERN, of Leyden. 4to. 42s.
- LIDDELL (DEAN).** Student's History of Rome, from the earliest Times to the establishment of the Empire. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LISPINGS from LOW LATITUDES; or, the Journal of the Hon. Impulata Gushington.** Edited by LORD DUFFERIN. With 24 Plates. 4to. 21s.

- LIVINGSTONE (DR.).** First Expedition to Africa, 1840-56. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Second Expedition to Africa, 1858-64. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Last Journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death. Continued by a Narrative of his last moments and sufferings. By Rev. HORACE WALLER. Maps and Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 15s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Personal Life. From his unpublished Journals and Correspondence. By Wm. G. Blaikie, D.D. With Map and Portrait. 8vo. 15s.
- LIVINGSTONIA.** Journal of Adventures in Exploring Lake Nyassa, and Establishing a Missionary Settlement there. By E. D. YOUNG, R.N. Maps. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LIVONIAN TALES.** By the Author of "Letters from the Baltic." Post 8vo. 2s.
- LOCKHART (J. G.).** Ancient Spanish Ballads. Historical and Romantic. Translated, with Notes. Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Life of Theodore Hook. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- LOUDON (MRS.).** Gardening for Ladies. With Directions and Calendar of Operations for Every Month. Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- LYELL (SIR CHARLES).** Principles of Geology; or, the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants considered as illustrative of Geology. With Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 32s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Student's Elements of Geology. With Table of British Fossils and 600 Illustrations. Third Edition, Revised. Post 8vo. 9s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Life, Letters, and Journals. Edited by his sister-in-law, MRS. LYELL. With Portraits. 2 Vols. 8vo. 80s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (K. M.). Geographical Handbook of Ferns. With Tables to show their Distribution. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LYTTON (LORD).** A Memoir of Julian Fane. With Portrait. Post 8vo. 5s.
- McCLINTOCK (SIR L.).** Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions in the Arctic Sea. With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MACDOUGALL (COL.).** Modern Warfare as Influenced by Modern Artillery. With Plans. Post 8vo. 12s.
- MACGREGOR (J.).** Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, Genesareth, &c. A Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the Waters of Damascus. With 70 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MAETZNER'S ENGLISH GRAMMAR.** A Methodical, Analytical, and Historical Treatise on the Orthography, Prosody, Inflections, and Syntax. By CLAIR J. GRACE, LL.D. 3 Vols. 8vo. 36s.
- MAHON (LORD),** see STANHOPE.
- MAINE (SIR H. SUMNER).** Ancient Law: its Connection with the Early History of Society, and its Relation to Modern Ideas. 8vo. 12s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Village Communities in the East and West. 8vo. 12s.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Early History of Institutions. 8vo. 12s.
- MALCOLM (SIR JOHN).** Sketches of Persia. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MANSEL (DEAN).** Limits of Religious Thought Examined. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Letters, Lectures, and Reviews. 8vo. 12s.
- MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY.** For the Use of Travellers. Edited by REV. R. MAIN. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d. (*Published by order of the Lords of the Admiralty.*)



- MARCO POLO.** The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, Concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. A new English Version. Illustrated by the light of Oriental Writers and Modern Travels. By COL. HENRY YULE. Maps and Illustrations. 2 Vols. Medium 8vo. 63s.
- MARKHAM (MRS.).** History of England. From the First Invasion by the Romans. Woodcuts. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- History of France. From the Conquest by the Gauls. Woodcuts. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- History of Germany. From the Invasion by Marius. Woodcuts. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- (CLEMENTS R.). A Popular Account of Peruvian Bark and its introduction into British India. With Maps. Post 8vo. 14s.
- MARRYAT (JOSEPH).** History of Modern and Mediæval Pottery and Porcelain. With a Description of the Manufacture. Plates and Woodcuts. 8vo. 42s.
- MARSH (G. P.).** Student's Manual of the English Language. Edited with Additions. By DR. WM. SMITH. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MASTERS** in English Theology. Lectures delivered at King's College, London, in 1877, by Eminent Divines. With Introduction by Canon Barry. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MATTHIÆ'S GREEK GRAMMAR.** Abridged by BLOMFIELD. Revised by E. S. CROOKER. 12mo. 4s.
- MAUREL'S** Character, Actions, and Writings of Wellington. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- MAYO (LORD).** Sport in Abyssinia; or, the Mareb and Tack-azze. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- MEADE (HON. HERBERT).** Ride through the Disturbed Districts of New Zealand, with a Cruise among the South Sea Islands. With Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 12s.
- MELVILLE (HERMANN).** Marquesas and South Sea Islands. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 7s.
- MEREDITH (MRS. CHARLES).** Notes and Sketches of New South Wales. Post 8vo. 2s.
- MICHAEL ANGELO,** Sculptor, Painter, and Architect. His Life and Works. By C. HEATH WILSON. With Portrait. Illustrations and Index. 8vo. 15s.
- MIDDLETON (CHAS. H.)** A Descriptive Catalogue of the Etched Work of Rembrandt, with Life and Introductions. With Explanatory Cuts. Medium 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- MILLINGTON (REV. T. S.).** Signs and Wonders in the Land of Ham, or the Ten Plagues of Egypt, with Ancient and Modern Illustrations. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MILMAN'S (DEAN) WORKS:—**
- HISTORY OF THE JEWS, from the earliest Period down to Modern Times. 3 Vols. Post 8vo. 18s.
- EARLY CHRISTIANITY, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 Vols. Post 8vo. 18s.
- LATIN CHRISTIANITY, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. 9 Vols. Post 8vo. 54s.
- HANDBOOK TO ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. \*Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- QUINTI HORATII FLACCI OPERA. Woodcuts. Sm. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- FALL OF JERUSALEM, Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

- MILMAN'S (CAPT. E. A.) Wayside Cross. Post 8vo. 2s.
- (BISHOP, D.D.) Life. With a Selection from his Correspondence and Journals. By his Sister. Map. 8vo. 12s.
- MIYART (ST. GEORGE). Lessons from Nature; as manifested in Mind and Matter. 8vo. 15s.
- The Cat. An Introduction to the Study of Backboned Animals, especially Mammals. With 200 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 50s.
- MOORE (THOMAS). Life and Letters of Lord Byron. *Cabinet Edition*. With Plates. 6 Vols. Fcap. 8vo. 18s.; *Popular Edition*, with Portraits. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- MORESBY (CAPT.); R.N. Discoveries in New Guinea, Polynesia, Torres Straits, &c., during the cruise of H.M.S. Basilisk. Map and Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.
- MOSSMAN (SAMUEL). New Japan; the Land of the Rising Sun; its Annals during the past Twenty Years, recording the remarkable Progress of the Japanese in Western Civilisation. With Map. 8vo. 15s.
- MOTLEY (J. L.). History of the United Netherlands: from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. Portraits. 4 Vols. Post 8vo. 6s. each.
- Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland. With a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the 'Thirty Years' War. Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 12s.
- MOZLEY (CANON). Treatise on the Augustinian doctrine of Predestination. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- MUIRHEAD (JAS.). The Vaux-de-Vire of Maistre Jean Le Houx, Advocate of Vire. Translated and Edited. With Portrait and Illustrations. 8vo. 21s.
- MUNRO'S (GENERAL) Life and Letters. By REV. G. B. GLEIG. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- MURCHISON (SIR RODERIC). Siluria; or, a History of the Oldest Rocks containing Organic Remains. Map and Plates. 8vo. 18s.
- Memoirs. With Notices of his Contemporaries, and Rise and Progress of Palaeozoic Geology. By ARCHIBALD GRIEKE. Portraits. 2 Vols. 8vo. 30s.
- MURRAY (A. S.). A History of Greek Sculpture, from the Earliest Times down to the Age of Pheidias. With Illustrations. Roy. 8vo. 21s.
- MUSTERS' (CAPT.) Patagonians; a Year's Wanderings over Untrodden Ground from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- NAPIER (SIR WM.). English Battles and Sieges of the Peninsular War. Portrait. Post 8vo. 9s.
- NAPOLEON AT FONTAINEBLEAU AND ELBA. Journal of Occurrences and Notes of Conversations. By SIR NATH CAMPBELL. Portrait. 8vo. 15s.
- NARES (SIR GEORGE), R.N. Official Report to the Admiralty of the recent Arctic Expedition. Map. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- NAUTICAL ALMANAC (THE). (*By Authority.*) 2s. 6d.
- NAVY LIST. (Monthly and Quarterly.) Post 8vo.
- NEW TESTAMENT. With Short Explanatory Commentary. By ARCHDEACON CURTON, M.A., and the BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S. With 110 authentic Views &c. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 21s. bound.

- NEWTN (SAMUEL).** First Book of Natural Philosophy; an Introduction to the Study of Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics, Light, Heat, and Sound, with numerous Examples. Small 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Elements of Mechanics, including Hydrostatics, with numerous Examples. Small 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Mathematical Examples. A Graduated Series of Elementary Examples in Arithmetic, Algebra, Logarithms, Trigonometry, and Mechanics. Small 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- NICOLAS (SIR HARRIS).** Historic Peerage of England. Exhibiting the Origin, Descent, and Present State of every Title of Peerage which has existed in this Country since the Conquest. By WILLIAM COURTROPE. 8vo. 30s.
- NILE GLEANINGS.** See STUART.
- NIMROD, On the Chace—Turf—and Road.** With Portrait and Plates. Crown 8vo. 5s. Or with Coloured Plates, 7s. 6d.
- NORDHOFF (CHAS.).** Communistic Societies of the United States; including Detailed Accounts of the Shakers, the Amans, Oneida, Bethell, Aurora, Icarian and other existing Societies. With 40 Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.
- NORTHCOTE'S (SIR JOHN) Notebook in the Long Parliament.** Containing Proceedings during its First Session, 1640. Edited, with a Memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- OWEN (LIEUT.-COL.).** Principles and Practice of Modern Artillery, including Artillery Material, Gunnery, and Organisation and Use of Artillery in Warfare. With Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.
- OXENHAM (REV. W.).** English Notes for Latin Elegiacs; and designed for early Proficients in the Art of Latin Versification, with Preliminary Rules of Composition in Elegiac Metre. 12mo. 8s. 6d.
- PAGET\* (LORD GEORGE).** The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. Containing Extracts from Journal and Correspondence. Map. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PALGRAVE (R. H. L.).** Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. 5s.
- PALLISER (MRS.).** Mottoes for Monuments, or Epitaphs selected for General Use and Study. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PARIS (DR.)** Philosophy in Sport made Science in Earnest; or, the First Principles of Natural Philosophy inculcated by aid of the Toys and Sports of Youth. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PARKYNS' (MANSFIELD) Three Years' Residence in Abyssinia:** with Travels in that Country. With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PEEL'S (SIR ROBERT) Memoirs.** 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 15s.
- PENN (RICHARD).** Maxims and Hints for an Angler and Chess-player. Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- PERCY (JOHN, M.D.).** METALLURGY. Fuel, Wood, Peat, Coal, Charcoal, Coke, Fire-Clays. Illustrations. 8vo. 30s.
- Lead, including part of Silver. Illustrations. 8vo. 30s.
- Silver and Gold. Part I. Illustrations. 8vo. 30s.
- PERRY (REV. CANON).** Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- History of the English Church. See STUDENTS' MANUALS.
- PHILLIPS (SAMUEL).** Literary Essays from "The Times." With Portrait. 2 Vols. Fcap. 8vo. 7s.
- PIGAFETTA (FILIPPO).** The Kingdom of Congo, and of the Surrounding Countries. Translated and edited by MARGARITE HUTCHINSON. With Preface by SIR T. F. BUXTON. Maps. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- POLLOCK (C. E.).** A book of Family Prayers. Selected from the Liturgy of the Church of England. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

- POPE'S (ALEXANDER) Works.** With Introductions and Notes, by REV. WHITWELL ELWIN, and W. J. COURTHOP. Vols. I., II., III., VI., VII., VIII. With Portraits. 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.
- PORTER (REV. J. L.).** Damascus, Palmyra, and Lebanon. With Travels among the Giant Cities of Bashan and the Hauran. Map and Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PRAYER-BOOK (ILLUSTRATED),** with Borders, Initials, Vignettes, &c. Edited, with Notes, by REV. THOS. JAMES. Medium 8vo. 18s. cloth; 81s. 6d. calf; 86s. morocco.
- (THE CONVOCATION), with altered rubrics, showing the book if amended in conformity with the recommendations of the Convocations of Canterbury and York in 1879. Post 8vo. 5s.
- PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES.** A Brief Memoir. With Selections from her Correspondence and other unpublished Papers. By LADY ROSE WIGGALL. With Portrait. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- PRIVY COUNCIL JUDGMENTS** in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline. With Historical Introduction, by G. C. BRODRICK and W. H. FREMANTLE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PSALMS OF DAVID.** With Notes Explanatory and Critical by the Dean of Wells, Canon Elliott, and Canon Cook. Medium 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PUSS IN BOOTS.** With 12 Illustrations. By OTTO SPECKTER. 16mo. 1s. 6d. Or coloured, 2s. 6d.
- QUARTERLY REVIEW (THE).** 8vo. 6s.
- RAE (EDWARD).** Country of the Moors. A Journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the Holy City of Kairwan. Map and Etchings. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- The White Sea Peninsula. Journey to the White Sea, and the Kola Peninsula. With Map and 26 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- RAMBLES** in the Syrian Deserts. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- RASSAM (HORMUZD).** British Mission to Abyssinia. Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 28s.
- RAWLINSON'S (CANON) Herodotus.** A New English Version. Edited with Notes and Essays. Maps and Woodcut. 4 Vols. 8vo. 48s.
- Five Great Monarchies of Chaldaea, Assyria, Media, Babylonia, and Persia. With Maps and Illustrations. 3 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- (SIR HENRY) England and Russia in the East; a Series of Papers on the Political and Geographical Condition of Central Asia. Map. 8vo. 12s.
- REED (SIR E. J.)** Iron-Clad Ships; their Qualities, Performances, and Cost. With Chapters on Turret Ships, Iron-Clad Rams, &c. With Illustrations. 8vo. 12s.
- Letters from Russia in 1875. 8vo. 5s.
- Japan: Its History, Traditions, and Religions. With Narrative of a Visit in 1879. Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 28s.
- REJECTED ADDRESSES (THE).** By JAMES AND HORACE SMITH. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.; or Popular Edition, Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- REMBRANDT.** See MIDDLETON.
- REYNOLDS' (SIR JOSHUA) Life and Times.** By C. R. LESLIE, R.A. and TOM TAYLOR. Portraits. 2 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- RICARDO'S (DAVID) Political Works.** With a Notice of his Life and Writings. By J. R. M'CUKLOCH. 8vo. 16s.
- RIPA (FATHER).** Thirteen Years at the Court of Peking. Post 8vo. 2s.
- ROBERTSON (CANON).** History of the Christian Church, from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation, 1517. 8 Vols. Post 8vo. 6s. each.
- ROBINSON (REV. DR.).** Biblical Researches in Palestine and the Adjacent Regions, 1838-52. Maps. 3 Vols. 8vo. 42s.

- ROBINSON (Wm.) *Alpine Flowers for English Gardens.* With 70 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 ——— *Sub-Tropical Garden.* Illustrations. Small 8vo. 5s.
- ROBSON (E. R.). *SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE.* Remarks on the Planning, Designing, Building, and Furnishing of School-houses. Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 16s.
- ROME (HISTORY OF). See GIBBON—LIDDELL—SMITH—STUDENTS'.
- ROYAL SOCIETY CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. 8 vols. 8vo. 20s. each. Half morocco, 22s. each.
- RUXTON (Geo. F.), *Travels in Mexico; with Adventures among Wild Tribes and Animals of the Prairies and Rocky Mountains.* Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ST. HUGH OF AVALON, Bishop of Lincoln; his Life by G. G. PERRY, Canon of Lincoln. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- ST. JOHN (CHARLES). *Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands of Scotland.* Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo. 15s. *Cheap Edition*, Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 ——— (BAYLE) *Adventures in the Libyan Desert.* Post 8vo. 2s.
- SALDANHA (DUKE OF). See CARNOTA.
- SALES'S (SIR ROBERT) Brigade in Afghanistan. With an Account of the Defence of Jellalabad. By REV. G. R. GLAIS. Post 8vo. 2s.
- SCPTICISM IN GEOLOGY; and the Reasons for It. An assemblage of facts from Nature combining to refute the theory of "Causes now in Action." By VERIFER. Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- SCOTT (SIR GILBERT). *Lectures on the Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture.* Delivered at the Royal Academy. With 400 Illustrations. 2 Vols. Medium 8vo. 42s.
- SCHLIEMANN (DR. HENRY). *Troy and Its Remains. A Narrative of Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium, and in the Trojan Plain.* With 500 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 42s.  
 ——— *Ancient Mycenæ and Tiryns.* With 500 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 50s.  
 ——— *Ilios; the City and Country of the Trojans, including all Recent Discoveries and Researches made on the Site of Troy and the Troad.* With an Autobiography. With 2000 Illustrations. Imperial 8vo. 50s.
- SCHOMBERG (GENERAL). *The Odyssey of Homer, rendered into English blank verse, Books I—XII.* 8vo. 12s.
- SEEBOHM (HENRY). *Siberia in Europe; a Naturalist's Visit to the Valley of the Petchora in N.E. Russia.* With notices of Birds and their migrations. With Map and Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 14s.
- SELBORNE (LORD). *Notes on some Passages in the Liturgical History of the Reformed English Church.* 8vo. 6s.
- SHADOWS OF A SICK ROOM. Preface by Canon LIDDOX. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- SHAH OF PERSIA'S Diary during his Tour through Europe in 1873, Translated from the Original. By J. W. REDHOUSE. With Portrait and Coloured Title. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- SHAW (T. B.). *Manual of English Literature.* Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 ——— *Specimens of English Literature.* Selected from the Chief Writers. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SHAW (ROBERT). *Visit to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashgar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and Return Journey over the Karakorum Pass.* With Map and Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.
- SIERRA LEONE; Described in Letters to Friends at Home. By A LADY. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- SIMMONS (CAPT.). *Constitution and Practice of Courts-Martial.* 8vo. 15s.

**SMILES' (SAMUEL, LL.D.) WORKS :—**

- BRITISH ENGINEERS**; from the Earliest Period to the death of the Stephensons. With Illustrations. 5 Vols. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.
- LIFE OF GEORGE STEPHENSON.** Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- LIFE OF A SCOTCH NATURALIST (THOS. EDWARD).** Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LIFE OF A SCOTCH GEOLOGIST AND BOTANIST (ROBERT DICK).** Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s.
- HUGUENOTS IN ENGLAND AND IRELAND.** Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SELF-HELP.** With Illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance. Post 8vo. 6s. Or in French, 5s.
- CHARACTER.** A Book of Noble Characteristics. Post 8vo. 6s.
- THRIFT.** A Book of Domestic Counsel. Post 8vo. 6s.
- DUTY.** With Illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance. Post 8vo. 6s.
- INDUSTRIAL BIOGRAPHY; or, Iron Workers and Tool Makers.** Post 8vo. 6s.
- BOY'S VOYAGE ROUND THE WORLD.** Illustrations. Post 8vo. 6s.
- SMITH (DR. GEORGE) Student's Manual of the Geography of India.** Post 8vo.

——— **Life of John Wilson, D.D. (Bombay), Missionary and Philanthropist.** Portrait. Post 8vo. 9s.

——— **(PHILIP). History of the Ancient World, from the Creation to the Fall of the Roman Empire, A.D. 476.** 3 Vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) DICTIONARIES :—**

- DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE;** its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. Illustrations. 3 Vols. 8vo. 106s.
- CONCISE BIBLE DICTIONARY.** With 300 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- SMALLER BIBLE DICTIONARY.** With Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES.** Comprising the History, Institutions, and Antiquities of the Christian Church. With Illustrations. 2 Vols. Medium 8vo. 31. 13s. 6d.
- CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY, LITERATURE, SECTS, AND DOCTRINES;** from the Times of the Apostles to the Age of Charlemagne. Medium 8vo. Vols. I. & II. 31s. 6d. each. (To be completed in 4 Vols.)
- GREEK AND ROMAN ANTIQUITIES.** With 500 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 28s.
- GREEK AND ROMAN BIOGRAPHY AND MYTHOLOGY.** With 600 Illustrations. 3 Vols. Medium 8vo. 41. 4s.
- GREEK AND ROMAN GEOGRAPHY.** 2 Vols. With 500 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 56s.
- ATLAS OF ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY—BIBLICAL AND CLASSICAL.** Folio. 61. 6s.
- CLASSICAL DICTIONARY OF MYTHOLOGY, BIOGRAPHY, AND GEOGRAPHY.** 1 Vol. With 750 Woodcuts. 8vo. 18s.
- SMALLER CLASSICAL DICTIONARY.** With 200 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SMALLER GREEK AND ROMAN ANTIQUITIES.** With 200 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- COMPLETE LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** With Tables of the Roman Calendar, Measures, Weights, and Money. 8vo. 21s.
- SMALLER LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** 12mo. 7s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) DICTIONARIES—continued.**

**COPIOUS AND CRITICAL ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY.** 8vo. 21s.

**SMALLER ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY.** 12mo. 7s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) ENGLISH COURSE:—**

**SCHOOL MANUAL OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR, WITH COPIOUS EXERCISES.**  
Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**PRIMARY ENGLISH GRAMMAR.** 16mo. 1s.

**MANUAL OF ENGLISH COMPOSITION.** With Copious Illustrations and Practical Exercises. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**PRIMARY HISTORY OF BRITAIN.** 12mo. 2s. 6d.

**SCHOOL MANUAL OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL AND Political.** Post 8vo. 5s.

**A SMALLER MANUAL OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY.** 16mo. 2s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) FRENCH COURSE:—**

**FRENCH PRINCIPIA.** Part I. A First Course, containing a Grammar, Delectus, Exercises, and Vocabulary. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

**APPENDIX TO FRENCH PRINCIPIA.** Part I. Containing additional Exercises, with Examination Papers. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

**FRENCH PRINCIPIA.** Part II. A Reading Book, containing Fables, Stories, and Anecdotes, Natural History, and Scenes from the History of France. With Grammatical Questions, Notes and copious Etymological Dictionary. 12mo. 4s. 6d.

**FRENCH PRINCIPIA.** Part III. Prose Composition, containing a Systematic Course of Exercises on the Syntax, with the Principal Rules of Syntax. 12mo. [In the Press.]

**STUDENT'S FRENCH GRAMMAR.** By C. HERON-WALL. With Introduction by M. Littré. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**SMALLER GRAMMAR OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.** Abridged from the above. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) GERMAN COURSE:—**

**GERMAN PRINCIPIA.** Part I. A First German Course, containing a Grammar, Delectus, Exercise Book, and Vocabulary. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

**GERMAN PRINCIPIA.** Part II. A Reading Book; containing Fables, Stories, and Anecdotes, Natural History, and Scenes from the History of Germany. With Grammatical Questions, Notes, and Dictionary. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**PRACTICAL GERMAN GRAMMAR.** Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) ITALIAN COURSE:—**

**ITALIAN PRINCIPIA.** An Italian Course, containing a Grammar, Delectus, Exercise Book, with Vocabulary, and Materials for Italian Conversation. By Signor Ricci, Professor of Italian at the City of London College. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**ITALIAN PRINCIPIA.** Part II. A First Italian Reading Book, containing Fables, Anecdotes, History, and Passages from the best Italian Authors, with Grammatical Questions, Notes, and a Copious Etymological Dictionary. By Signor Ricci. 12mo. 8s. 6d.

**SMITH'S (DR. WM.) LATIN COURSE:—**

**THE YOUNG BEGINNER'S FIRST LATIN BOOK:** Containing the Rudiments of Grammar, Easy Grammatical Questions and Exercises, with Vocabulary. Being a Stepping-stone to Principia Latina, Part I. for Young Children. 12mo. 2s.

**THE YOUNG BEGINNER'S SECOND LATIN BOOK:** Containing an easy Latin Reading Book, with an Analysis of the Sentences, Notes, and a Dictionary. Being a Stepping-stone to Principia Latina, Part II. for Young Children. 12mo. 2s.

SMITH'S (DR. WM.) LATIN COURSE—*continued.*

- PRINCIPIA LATINA. Part I. First Latin Course, containing a Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise Book, with Vocabularies. 12mo. 3s. 6d.  
 \*.\* In this Edition the Cases of the Nouns, Adjectives, and Pronouns are arranged both as in the ORDINARY GRAMMARS and as in the PUBLIC SCHOOL PRIMER, together with the corresponding Exercises.
- APPENDIX TO PRINCIPIA LATINA. Part I.; being Additional Exercises, with Examination Papers. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA. Part II. A Reading-book of Mythology, Geography, Roman Antiquities, and History. With Notes and Dictionary. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA. Part III. A Poetry Book. Hexameters and Pentameters; Eclog. Ovidians; Latin Prosody. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA. Part IV. Prose Composition. Rules of Syntax with Examples, Explanations of Synonyms, and Exercises on the Syntax. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- PRINCIPIA LATINA. Part V. Short Tales and Anecdotes for Translation into Latin. 12mo. 3s.
- LATIN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY AND FIRST LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY FOR PHÆDRUS, CORNELIUS NEPOS, AND CÆSAR. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- STUDENT'S LATIN GRAMMAR. For the Higher Forms. Post 8vo. 6s.
- SMALLER LATIN GRAMMAR. For the Middle and Lower Forms. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- TACITUS, Germania, Agricola, &c. With English Notes. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

## SMITH'S (DR. WM.) GREEK COURSE:—

- INITIA GRÆCA. Part I. A First Greek Course, containing a Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise-book. With Vocabularies. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- APPENDIX TO INITIA GRÆCA. Part I. Containing additional Exercises. With Examination Papers. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- INITIA GRÆCA. Part II. A Reading Book. Containing Short Tales, Anecdotes, Fables, Mythology, and Grecian History. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- INITIA GRÆCA. Part III. Prose Composition. Containing the Rules of Syntax, with copious Examples and Exercises. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- STUDENT'S GREEK GRAMMAR. For the Higher Forms. By CURTIUS. Post 8vo. 6s.
- SMALLER GREEK GRAMMAR. For the Middle and Lower Forms. 12mo. 3s. 6d.
- GREEK ACCIDENCE. 12mo. 2s. 6d.
- PLATO, Apology of Socrates, &c. With Notes. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

## SMITH'S (DR. WM.) SMALLER HISTORIES:—

- SCRIPTURE HISTORY. Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- ANCIENT HISTORY. Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY. Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- MODERN GEOGRAPHY. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- GREEK. Maps and Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- ROME. Maps and Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY. Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- ENGLAND. Maps and Woodcuts. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- ENGLISH LITERATURE. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- SPECIMENS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. 16mo. 3s. 6d.



**SOMERVILLE (MARY).** Personal Recollections from Early Life to Old Age. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 12s.

———— Physical Geography. Portrait. Post 8vo. 9s.

———— Connexion of the Physical Sciences. Post 8vo. 9s.

———— Molecular & Microscopic Science. Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 21s.

**SOUTH (JOHN F.).** Household Surgery; or, Hints for Emergencies. With Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**SOUTHEY (ROBT.).** Lives of Bunyan and Cromwell. Post 8vo. 2s.

**STÄEL (MADAME DE).** See STEVENS.

**STANHOPE'S (EARL) WORKS:—**

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FROM THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE TO THE PEACE OF VERSAILLES, 1701-83. 9 vols. Post 8vo. 5s. each.

LIFE OF WILLIAM PITT. Portraits. 3 Vols. 8vo. 36s.

MISCELLANIES. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 13s.

BRITISH INDIA, FROM ITS ORIGIN TO 1783. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HISTORY OF "FORTY-FIVE." Post 8vo. 3s.

HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

FRENCH RETREAT FROM MOSCOW, AND OTHER ESSAYS. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LIFE OF BELISARIUS. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LIFE OF CONDÉ. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

STORY OF JOAN OF ARC. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

ADDRESSES ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS. 16mo. 1s.

**STANLEY'S (DEAN) WORKS:—**

SINAI AND PALESTINE. Maps. 8vo. 14s.

BIBLE IN THE HOLY LAND; Extracted from the above Work. Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

EASTERN CHURCH. 8vo. 12s.

JEWISH CHURCH. From the Earliest Times to the Christian Era. 3 Vols. 8vo. 38s.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL TO THE CORINTHIANS. 8vo. 18s.

LIFE OF DR. ARNOLD. Portrait. 2 Vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.

CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Illustrations. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.

SERMONS DURING A TOUR IN THE EAST. 8vo. 9s.

———— ON PUBLIC OCCASIONS, Preached in Westminster Abbey. 8vo.

THE BEATITUDES, and Sermons Addressed to Children in Westminster Abbey. Fcap. 8vo.

MEMOIR OF EDWARD, CATHERINE, AND MARY STANLEY. Cr. 8vo. 9s.

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS. Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects. 8vo. 12s.

**STEPHENS (REV. W. R. W.).** Life and Times of St. John Chrysostom. A Sketch of the Church and the Empire in the Fourth Century. Portrait. 8vo. 12s.

**STEVENS (DR. A.).** Madame de Staël; a Study of her Life and Times. The First Revolution and the First Empire. Portraits. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.

**STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE (LORD).** The Eastern Question. Being a Selection from his Writings during the last Five Years of his Life. With a Preface by Dean Stanley. With Map. 8vo. 9s.

**STREET (G. E.).** Gothic Architecture in Spain. Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 30s.

Italy, chiefly in Brick and Marble. With Notes on North of Italy. Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 26s.

— Rise of Styles in Architecture. With Illustrations. 8vo.

**STUART (VILLIERS).** Nile Gleanings: The Ethnology, History, and Art of Ancient Egypt, as Revealed by Paintings and Bas-Reliefs. With Descriptions of Nubia and its Great Rock Temples, 59 Coloured Illustrations, &c. Medium 8vo. 31s. 6d.

**STUDENTS' MANUALS:—**

**OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY;** from the Creation to the Return of the Jews from Captivity. Maps and Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY.** With an Introduction connecting the History of the Old and New Testaments. Maps and Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY.** By REV. H. WACE. Post 8vo.

**ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.** The Christian Church. By PHILIP SMITH, F.A.

PART I.—First Ten Centuries. From its Foundation to the full establishment of the Holy Roman Empire and the Papal Power. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PART II.—The Middle Ages and the Reformation. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH.** By CANON PERRY.

First Period, from the planting of the Church in Britain to the Accession of Henry VIII. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Second Period, from the accession of Henry VIII. to the silencing of Convocation in the 18th Century. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**ANCIENT HISTORY OF THE EAST;** Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Media, Persia, Asia Minor, and Phœnicia. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.** By CANON BRYAN. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**HISTORY OF GREECE;** from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest. By WM. SMITH, D.C.L. Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

\* \* \* Questions on the above Work, 12mo. 2s.

**HISTORY OF ROME;** from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Empire. By DEAN LIDDELL. Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**GIBBON'S DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.** Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**HALLAM'S HISTORY OF EUROPE** during the Middle Ages. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE,** from the end of the Middle Ages to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878. Post 8vo. [In the Press.]

**HALLAM'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND;** from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**HUME'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND** from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688. Revised, corrected, and continued down to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878. By J. S. BREWER, M.A. With 7 Coloured Maps & 70 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

\* \* \* Questions on the above Work, 12mo. 2s.

**HISTORY OF FRANCE;** from the Earliest Times to the Establishment of the Second Empire, 1862. By H. W. JARVIS. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE.** By GEO. P. MARSH. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**ENGLISH LITERATURE.** By T. B. SHAW, M.A. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PUBLISH

STUDENTS' MANUALS—*continue*

SPECIMENS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. MURRAY. 18vo. 7s. Descriptive.

MODERN GEOGRAPHY; MATHEMATICS. By CANON BEVAN. Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

GEOGRAPHY OF INDIA. By DR. GEORGE SMITH, LL.D. Post 8vo 7s. 6d. [In the Press]

MORAL PHILOSOPHY. By WM. FLEMING. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BLACKSTONE'S COMMENTARIES. By MALCOLM KERR. Post 8vo 7s. 6d.

SUMNER'S (BISHOP) Life and Episcopate during 40 Years. By Rev. G. H. SUMNER. Portrait. 8vo. 14s.

SWAINSON (CANON). Nicene and Apostles' Creeds; Their Literary History; together with some Account of "The Creed of St. Athanasius." 8vo. 16s.

SWIFT (JONATHAN). Life of. By HENRY CRAIK, B.A.

SYBEL (VON) History of Europe during the French Revolution, 1789—1795. 4 Vols. 8vo. 48s.

SYMONDS' (REV. W.) Records of the Rocks; or Notes on the Geology, Natural History, and Antiquities of North and South Wales, Shropshire, Devon, and Cornwall. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s.

TALMUD. See BARCLAY; DEUTSCH.

TEMPLE (SIR RICHARD). India in 1830. With Maps. 8vo. 16s.

Men and Events of My Time in India. 8vo.

THIBAUTS (ANTOINE) Purity in Musical Art. Translated from the German. With a prefatory Memoir by W. H. Gladstone, M.P. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THIELMANN (BARON). Journey through the Caucasus to Tabreez, Kurdistan, down the Tigris and Euphrates to Nineveh and Babylon, and across the Desert to Palmyra. Translated by CHAS. HENRIAGE. Illustrations. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 18s.

THOMSON (ARCHBISHOP). Lincoln's Inn Sermons. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Life in the Light of God's Word. Post 8vo. 5s.

Word, Work, & Will: Collected Essays. Crown 8vo. 9s.

TITIAN'S LIFE AND TIMES. With some account of his Family, chiefly from new and unpublished Records. By CROWE and CAVALCABELLE. With Portrait and Illustrations. 2 Vols. 8vo. 21s.

TOCQUEVILLE'S State of Society in France before the Revolution, 1789, and on the Causes which led to that Event. Translated by HENRY REEVE. 8vo. 14s.

TOMLINSON (CHAS.); The Sonnet; Its Origin, Structure, and Place in Poetry. With translations from Dante, Petrarch, &c. Post 8vo. 9s.

TOZER (REV. H. F.) Highlands of Turkey, with Visits to Mounts Ida, Athos, Olympus, and Pelion. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 24s.

Lectures on the Geography of Greece. Map. Post 8vo. 9s.

TRISTRAM (CANON). Great Sahara. Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 15s.

Land of Moab; Travels and Discoveries on the East

Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan. Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 16s.

TRURO (BISHOP OF). The Cathedral: its Necessary Place in the Life and Work of the Church. Crown 8vo. 6s.

TWENTY YEARS' RESIDENCE among the Greeks, Albanians, Turks, Armenians, and Bulgarians. By an ENGLISH LADY. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 21s.

TWINING (REV. THOS.). Records of a Life of Studious Retirement Being Selections from His Correspondence. 8vo. [In the Press]

BY MR. MURRAY.

- (HOMER). LIST OF IADON. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 21s.
- MOR (E. B.) Researches into the Early History of Mankind, and Development of Civilization. 3rd Edition Revised. 8vo. 12s.
- Primitive Culture; the Development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Art, and Custom. 2 Vols. 8vo. 24s.
- VATICAN COUNCIL. See LETO.
- VIRCHOW (PROFESSOR). The Freedom of Science in the Modern State. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- WACE (REV. HENRY). The Gospel and its Witnesses: the Principal Facts in the Life of our Lord, and the Authority of the Evangelical Narratives. Crown 8vo.
- WELLINGTON'S Despatches during his Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France. 8 Vols. 8vo. 20s. each.
- Supplementary Despatches, relating to India, Ireland, Denmark, Spanish America, Spain, Portugal, France, Congress of Vienna, Waterloo and Paris. 14 Vols. 8vo. 20s. each.
- \* \* \* An Index. 8vo. 20s.
- Civil and Political Correspondence. Vols. I. to VIII. 8vo. 20s. each.
- Speeches in Parliament. 2 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- WHEELER (G.). Choice of a Dwelling. Post 8vo: 7s. 6d.
- WHITE (W. H.). Manual of Naval Architecture, for the use of Naval Officers, Shipowners, Shipbuilders, and Yachtsmen. Illustrations. 8vo. 24s.
- WHYMPER (EDWARD). The Ascent of the Matterhorn. With 100 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- WILBERFORCE'S (BISHOP) Life of William Wilberforce. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- (SAMUEL, LL.D.), Lord Bishop of Oxford and Winchester; his Life. By Canon ASHWELL, D.D., and R. G. WILBERFORCE. With Portraits and Woodcuts. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 15s. each.
- WILKINSON (SIR J. G.). Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, their Private Life, Laws, Arts, Religion, &c. A new edition. Edited by SAMUEL BIRCH, LL.D. Illustrations. 3 Vols. 8vo. 84s.
- Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. With 500 Woodcuts. 2 Vols. Post 8vo. 12s.
- WILSON (JOHN, D.D.). See SMITH (Geo.).
- WOOD'S (CAPTAIN) Source of the Oxus. With the Geography of the Valley of the Oxus. By COL. YULE. Map. 8vo. 12s.
- WORDS OF HUMAN WISDOM. Collected and Arranged by E. S. With a Preface by Canon LIDDON. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTH'S (BISHOP) Greece; Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. With an Introduction on the Characteristics of Greek Art by GEORGE SCHAEFF, F.S.A. A Revised Edition, by H. F. TOZER, M.A., with Illustrations. Royal 8vo.
- YORK (ARCHBISHOP OF). Collected Essays. Contents.—Synoptic Gospels. Death of Christ. God Exists. Worth of Life. Design in Nature. Sports and Pastimes. Emotions in Preaching. Defects in Missionary Work. Limits of Philosophical Enquiry. Crown 8vo. 9s.
- YULE (COLONEL). Book of Marco Polo. Illustrated by the Light of Oriental Writers and Modern Travels. With Maps and 80 Plates. 2 Vols. Medium 8vo. 63s.
- A. F. A Little Light on Cretan Insurrection. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.

BRADBURY, AGNEW, & CO., PRINTERS, WHITEFELARS.

1753F

HALLAM  
History of England  
Vol. II.

Name of borrower

Lent on

Received  
on

G. Vaze 23/8/57

SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY'S LIBRARY  
POONA 4.

1. Books drawn from the library may not be retained for longer than a fortnight.
2. Borrowers will be held strictly responsible for any damage done to books while they are in their possession.

# Fire tenders struggle as residents battle

SHALINI NARAYAN, TUHIN DUTTA  
& VIJAYA SINGH

NEW DELHI, MAY 26

IT WAS local residents, not fire personnel, who initially braved the aircraft crash-induced blaze to rescue survivors and salvage whatever they could from the scene of the disaster on Wednesday night.

Due to the narrow lanes in the area, fire tenders and ambulances were stuck en route to the crash site. Finally, fire personnel had to draw their hoses to a distance of over a kilometre to douse the fire.

Neighbours and friends, many of whom suffered burns while trying to rescue survivors, were too shocked to narrate the tale.

Satish, a resident of Jawaharnagar near Parvatiya Colony, rushed to the site as soon as he heard the explosion, with his sister living in the locality. He received over 70 stitches as he lay unconscious at Badshah Khan Hospital.

Om Kar (32) sustained burns on his face and left hand. He recalled how a close friend Nishant, his pregnant wife Asha and their two

children were  
could see  
Asha and  
back after  
something  
face. I was  
others carried

For the  
vatiya Cole  
vessels to d  
ministratio  
did not have  
to handle th  
crash, there  
further delay

Resident  
from the ma  
into the ho  
place, the c  
trampling of  
destroying e

A police c  
received a c  
took place 20  
there in a few

towards Louis — Invitation signed to the Prince of Orange — Birth of Prince of Wales — Justice and Necessity of the Revolution — Favourable Circumstances attending it — Its salutary Consequences — Proceedings of the Convention — Ended by the Elevation of William and Mary to the Throne . . . . . Page 48

## CHAPTER XV.

## ON THE REIGN OF WILLIAM III.

Declaration of Rights — Bill of Rights — Military Force without Consent declared illegal — Discontent with the new Government — Its Causes — Incompatibility of the Revolution with received Principles — Character and Errors of William — Jealousy of the Whigs — Bill of Indemnity — Bill for restoring Corporations — Settlement of the Revenue — Appropriation of Supplies — Dissatisfaction of the King — No Republican Party in Existence — William employs Tories in Ministry — Intrigues with the late King — Schemes for his Restoration — Attainder of Sir John Fenwick — Ill Success of the War — Its Expenses — Treaty of Ryswick — Jealousy of the Commons — Army reduced — Irish Forfeitures resumed — Parliamentary Inquiries — Treaties of Partition — Improvements in Constitution under William — Bill for Triennial Parliaments — Law of Treason — Statute of Edward III. — Its constructive Interpretation — Statute of William III. — Liberty of the Press — Law of Libel — Religious Toleration — Attempt at Comprehension — Schism of the Non-jurors — Laws against Roman Catholics — Act of Settlement — Limitations of Prerogative contained in it — Privy Council superseded by a Cabinet — Exclusion of Placemen and Pensioners from Parliament — Independence of Judges — Oath of Abjuration . . . . . 102

## CHAPTER XVI.

ON THE STATE OF THE CONSTITUTION IN THE REIGNS OF ANNE,  
GEORGE I., AND GEORGE II.

Termination of Contest between the Crown and Parliament — Distinctive Principles of Whigs and Tories — Changes effected in these by Circumstances — Impeachment of Sacheverell displays them again — Revolutions in the Ministry under Anne — War of the Succession — Treaty of Peace broken off — Renewed again by the Tory Government — Arguments for and against the Treaty of Utrecht — The Negotiation mismanaged — Intrigues of the Jacobites — Some of the Ministers engage in them — Just Alarm for the Hanover Succession — Accession of George I. — Whigs come into Power — Great Disaffection in the

Kingdom — Impeachment of Tory Ministers — Bill for Septennial Parliaments — Peerage Bill — Jacobitism among the Clergy — Convocation — its Encroachments — Hoadley — Convocation no longer suffered to sit — Infringements of the Toleration by Statutes under Anne — They are repealed by the Whigs — Principles of Toleration fully established — Banishment of Atterbury — Decline of the Jacobites — Prejudices against the Reigning Family — Jealousy of the Crown — Changes in the Constitution whereon it was founded — Permanent Military Force — Apprehensions from it — Establishment of Militia — Influence over Parliament by Places and Pensions — Attempts to restrain it — Place Bill of 1743 — Secret Corruption — Commitments for Breach of Privilege — of Members for Offences — of Strangers for Offences against Members — or for Offences against the House — Kentish Petition of 1701 — Dispute with Lords about Aylesbury Election — Proceedings against Mr. Murray in 1751 — Commitments for Offences unconnected with the House — Privileges of the House not controllable by Courts of Law — Danger of stretching this too far — Extension of Penal Laws — Diminution of Personal Authority of the Crown — Causes of this — Party Connexions — Influence of Political Writings — Publication of Debates — Increased Influence of the Middle Ranks,

Page 198

## CHAPTER XVII.

## ON THE CONSTITUTION OF SCOTLAND.

Early State of Scotland — Introduction of Feudal System — Scots Parliament — Power of the Aristocracy — Royal Influence in Parliament — Judicial Power — Court of Session — Reformation — Power of the Presbyterian Clergy — Their Attempts at Independence on the State — Andrew Melville — Success of James VI, in restraining them — Establishment of Episcopacy — Innovations of Charles I. — Arbitrary Government — Civil War — Tyrannical Government of Charles II. — Reign of James VII. — Revolution and Establishment of Presbytery — Reign of William III. — Act of Security — Union — Gradual Decline of Jacobitism . . . . . 305

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## ON THE CONSTITUTION OF IRELAND.

Ancient State of Ireland — Its Kingdoms and Chieftainships — Law of Tanistry and Gavel-kind — Rude State of Society — Invasion of Henry II. — Acquisitions of English Barons — Forms of English Constitution established — Exclusion of native Irish from them — Dege-



neracy of English Settlers — Parliament of Ireland — Disorderly State of the Island — The Irish regain Part of their Territories — English Law confined to the Pale — Poyning's Law — Royal Authority revives under Henry VIII. — Resistance of Irish to Act of Supremacy — Protestant Church established by Elizabeth — Effects of this Measure — Rebellions of her Reign — Opposition in Parliament — Arbitrary Proceedings of Sir Henry Sidney — James I. — Laws against Catholics enforced — English Law established throughout Ireland — Settlements of English in Munster, Ulster, and other Parts — Injustice attending them — Constitution of Irish Parliament — Charles I. promises Graces to the Irish — Does not confirm them — Administration of Strafford — Rebellion of 1641 — Subjugation of Irish by Cromwell — Restoration of Charles II. — Act of Settlement — Hopes of Catholics under Charles and James — War of 1689, and final Reduction of Ireland — Penal Laws against Catholics — Dependence of Irish on English Parliament — Growth of a patriotic party in 1753 . . . . . Page 342